M. L.

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01416 9749
REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc
929.2
M7566

2217671

THE MUNRO FAMILY

Miscellaneous Papers and Notes

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA

JAMES STEWART II KING OF SCOTLAND Born 1430 Killed at the Siege of Roxborough 1460. =1449= MARIE of GUELDRES Born Died 1463 daughter of Adolph II Count of Cleve and Le Marc (1371-1448) and Maria Claudia of Burgandy Born. ? Died 1463 daughter of Jean "The Fearless" Duke of Burgandy

ALAN STEWART OF DERNELEY =1429= KATHERINE SETON Born Died I. GREAT-GREAT-GREAT GRANDSON of Sir. John Stewart (STEWARD) brother of Sir. JAMES STEWART. LORD HIGH STEWARD OF SCOTLAND (Killed 1309) Eldest son of Sir John Stewart First Lord d'Aubigny and Elizabeth second daughter of Duncan Earl of Lenn who distinguished himself in the service of Charles VII King of France and was killed at the siege of Orleans 1429. daughter of Sir. William Seton kille 1429 at the battle of Verneuil fightir on the side of the French against the English.

5 1

PRINCESS MARY Born Died 1498 married (1) Thomas Lord Boyd. Born? Married (2) 1474 =(2)= JAMES LORD HAMILTON Born Died 1479

JAMES III KING OF SCOTLAND Born 1451 murdered after the battle of Sauchieburn 1488 =1469= MARGARET Born Died 1486 daughter of Christian I King of Denmark

JOHN STEWART FIRST LORD DARNLEY Born Died 1495 =Margaret daughter of Alexander Lord Montgomerie Born Died

*Daughter of Esmie Stewart-1542-1573 and Katherine Balzac, son of John Stewart

1 2 1 2 1 IV

JAMES HAMILTON II LORD HAMILTON CREATED EARL OF ARRAN 1503 Born Died 1529 **daughter of Claudius Duke de Guise =(2)= 1516 Janet Betoun (Daughter of Sir. David Betoun of "Creich" as his third wife) Born? Died 1522

ELIZABETH Born ? Died after 1530 =1494= MATTHEW STEWART II EARL OF LENNOX, SECOND LORD DARNLEY Killed at Flodden Field 1513

Alexander Stewart "Glastoun" extinct in the male line Born March 17th 1650 Died

JAMES V KING OF SCOTLAND Born March 17th 1512 Killed at Flodden Field 1513 =150 MARG TUDO Born 1489 Died 1541

ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS VII EARL of ANGUS (married 1515) =(2)= daughter of Henry VII of England.

JAMES HAMILTON II EARL OF ARRAN HEIR-PRESUMPTIVE TO THE CROWN OF SCOTLAND. CHOSEN GOVERNOR OF THE KINGDOM BY PARLIAMENT MARCH 13th 1543. CREATED DUKE OF CHATELHERAULT BY HENRY II KING OF FRANCE 1543 He was Born? Died 1574-75 =1532= MARGARET DOUGLAS Born Died daughter of James Douglas III Earl of Morton

JOHN STEWART III EARL OF LENNOX Lord Darnley Born Killed near Linlithgow Bridge 1526 =1511= ELIZABETH STEWART Born Died daughter of John-gow III Earl of Athol (Descended from the Stewarts of "Bonkyl")

JAMES STEWART V. KING OF SCOTLAND Born 1512 Born at "Linlith Died 1542 =d 1542 MATTHE STEWAR EARL OF LEN -OX (See Below

King James V (Born 1520 Died 1537) =(1)= 1537 =Magdalene (Daughter of Francis I of France) =(2)= 1538 =Mary (1515-1560)** (SEE 8.

SECOND COUSINS

2 6 8. 3

JOHN HAMILTON Born 1532 Died 1604 CREATED MARQUESS OF HAMILTON 1599 =1577= MARGARET LYON Born Died only daughter of JOHN LYON VII LORD GLAMIS, WIDOW OF GOLBERT KENNEDY IV. EARL OF CASSILLIS.

CLAUDE HAMILTON Born 1543 Died 1621 CREATED BARON PAISLEY in 1587 =x= Margaret Born? Died 1616

ANNE HAMILTON Born ? Died Alive 1579

=GEORGE GORDON V. EARL OF HUNTLY Killed at the battle of Stirling =1571= de la Quelle Born? Died after 1623, THIRD

MATTHEW STEWART IV. EARL of LENNOX Born about 1519 Died 1567 =1542= Anne de la Quelle (Above)

JOHN STEWART Born Died 1547 =1565= MARY, QUEEN OF SCOTS

COUSINS

1 5 1 2

JAMES HAMILTON Born 1589 Died 1625 SECOND MARQUESS OF HAMILTON =1603= Anna Cunningham daughter of James Cunningham Earl of Glencairn

JAMES =Marion HAMILTON Born 1575 Died 1618

SIR FREDERICK HAMILTON Boyd Born? Died 1632 Created FIRST EARL of ABERCORN in 1606

=(1)= Sidney daughter and heir of Sir. John Vaughn of HUNTLY Born? Died 1636

GEORGE GORDON VI EARL of HUNTLY Born Died

HENRIETTA Born 1573 Died 1642

=STEWART DARNLEY Born 1546 assassinate

x Maragaret Seton was Born? Died 1616

1 2

JAMES HAMILTON Born 1606 beheaded 1649 THIRD MARQUESS OF HAMILTON CREATED FIRST DUKE OF HAMILTON 1643 =1620= Margaret daughter of William Field -ing Earl of Denbigh =Catherine Clif 1633

JAMES HAMILTON SECOND EARL OF ABERCORN Born? Died 1670 Created Baron Strabane in 1633

CLAUDE HAMILTON =1632= Lady Jane Gordon Born? Died 1638

CHRISTIAN =SIR HAMILTON GEOR -GE MUNRO of NEWMOR Born Died

SHE WAS THIRD COUSIN TO KING CHARLES I.

2217671

6-84 GC

JAMES HAMILTON Born 1589 Died 1625 Second Marquess of Hamilton =1603=Anne Cunningham daug -hter of James Cunningham Earl of "Glencairn" She was Born? Died 1632

JAMES=Marion HAMILTON Boyd Born 1675 Died ? 1618 Died created EARL of ABERC -ORN by KING CHARLES I in 1606

SIR.FREDERICK HAMILTON Born? Died 1647 =(2)=Agnes----? who married=(2)=before 1661 Sir John Maxwell

=(1)=Sidney Vaughn daughter of and heir of Vaughn Privy Councillor of Ireland and Governor of the City of Londonderry

GEORGE GORDON VI EARL and First Marquess of Huntly Born Died 1636 =1588= HENRIETTA STEWART

=ESMIE STEWART VIII EARL OF LENNOX "Seign -ur d'Aub -igny Born 1542 Died 1573 =1572=

HENRY Lord Darnley Born 1546 assasi -nated 1567

=1565=MARY STEWART QUEEN of SCOTLA Born a Linlithg -ow Palace 1542 executed at Fotherin -hay 1587

*The second Marquess of Hamilton.The First Duke of Abercorn.(James Hamilton)George Gordon VI Earl and First Marquess of Huntly (through his mother Anne Hamilton wife of the V Earl of Huntly who was a sister of John Hamil -ton First Marquess of Hamilton and of Claude Hamilton Father of the First Earl of Abercorn were all FIRST COUSINS. WERE

Katherine de Balzac youngest daughter of Guilleume de Bal zac .Seigneur d'Ent ragues who died in 1632.ESMIE STEWART was a son of JOHN STEWART(Born about 1519 Died 1567)and Anne de la Quelle (Brother of MATTHEW STEWART IV LORD DARN -LEY and IV EARL OF LENNOX.1516-1571)

SEE PAGE I. SECOND COUSINS

**This first Duke of Hamilton had three sons Charles Hamilton Earl of Arran.James and William all of whom died young.when the Dukedom devol -ved upon his eldest Daughter ANNE HAMILTON.who became DUCHESS OF HAMILTON in her own right.(1636-1717)she married 1656.William Douglas Earl of Selkirk (eldest son of William Douglas First Marquess of Douglas

** ALL THESE HAMILTONS 2

JAMES HAMILTON THIRD MARQUESS of Hamilton CREATED FIRST DUKE OF HAMILTON by CHARLES I Born 1606 beheaded 1649

=1620=Margaret Fielding daughter of William Fielding Earl of Denbigh she was Born Died 1628

JAMES HAMILTON Second Earl of Abercorn Born? Died 1670 =1632=Catherine Clifton,daughter and heir of Gervase Clifton of Leighton-Bromeswold.by Catherine daugh -ter and heir of Sir.Henry Darcy of"Leigh-

CLAUDE HAMILTON Born Died 1638 created Baron Strabane in 1633 by King Charles I.

=1632=Lady JANE GORDON Born Died =(2)= about 1642

HENRIETTA STEWART Born 1573 Died 1642 (in France) = ?

CHRISTI -A HAMILTON Born Died

ton".RELICT of ESMIE STEWART(not the Esmie Stewart above,but his second son)Duke of Lennox and Richmond who died in 1624.She by Royal License of November 22nd 1632,was authorized notwithstanding her marriage,to re- tain her Title and Rank,and also her precendency as Duchess of Lennox.she was born? and Died in Scotland in 1637.The Male descendant of the above James Hamilton.Second Earl of Abercorn in the NINTH Generation.was created Duke of Abercorn by Queen Victoria in 1868.and he is the nearest descendent and claimant to the Scottish Throne in the Female line.being descended from the marriage in the direct Male Line of Princess Mary Stewart(Daughter of James II King of Scotland.to James Lord Hamilton.in 1474.who died in 1479.

***Stewart through marriage.)

SIR.PHELIM O'NEILL Born Died Executed for High Treason at Dublin by the English in 1652

=1588= GEORGE GORDON VI.EARL and FIRST MARQUESS of HUNTLY (ABOVE)

SIR GEORG MUNRO of "NEWMORE (CHRIST -ANA HAMILTO MUNRO was als a secon Cousin to Lady Jane Gordon O'Neill only t Henri -ta*

Lady Jane Gordon was a third Cousin to King CharlesII.her mother Henrietta Stewart wife of George Gordon VI EARL and I MARQUESS of HUNTLY.was Second Cousin to King James I.her grandfather Esmie Stewart Lord d'Aubigny and Lord Darnley the husband of Mary Stewart Queen of Scotland having been own Cousin.Esmie Stewart Lord d'Aubigny having been the son of John Stewart (1519-1567) Lord d'Aubigny younger brother of Matthew Stewart IV Lord Darnley and IV.Earl of Lennox 1516-1571 the father of Lord Darnley

They were FIRST COUSINS

SECOND COUSINS (they were second Cousins) **

JAMES HAMILTON Third Marquess of Hamilton Created First Duke of Hamilton King Charles I. in 1643 beheaded 1649 =1620=Margaret Fielding Born? Died 1628 daughter of William Fielding by Earl of Denbigh

CLAUDE HAMILTON Born Died 1638 Created Lord Strabane 1633 by King Charles I =1632=Lady Jane Gordon Born Died =(2)=1642=SIR PHELIM O'NEILL Born Died 1652 Executed for high treason at Dublin when the Irish were fighting to drive the English from Ireland.

CHRISTIAN HAMILTON Born ? Died 1703 =SIR GEORGE MUNRO of NEWMORE Born Died 1693 married at Coleraine. Ireland 1649.

JAMES I and KING OF SCOTLAND Born 156 Died 162 (The son of Mary Stewar Queen of Scotland an her second Cousin Lord Darnley 164 1567) =1589=Anne Born 1574 of Died 1619. daughter of Frederick I King of Denmark. (throu his father Lord Darnle he was secon Cousin to Henriette S -wart wife the SIXTH E of HUNTLY Through the marriage of his great-great-grand Father's (Ki James III) sister Prin ss Mary Ste art to Jame Lord Hamilt in 1474. he s FOURTH CO -sin to JAME FIRST DUKE HAMILTON. be beheaded 1649 Claude Hamil ton. Lord St -bane. and t CHRISTIANA HAMILTON MUNRO

**For the Official and Authentic Ancestry of Chritiania (or Christian) Hamilton's Ancestry. See Sir. James Balfour Paul's "Scots Peerage" Volume I pages Pages 37 to 45.

*6. also a son by SIR. PHELIM O'NEILL GORDON O'NEILL Born? Died 1704 =Mildred----------? (who died 1686) and had by her two sons. CHARLES O'NEILL and OWEN O'NEILL the last descendents of Sir. Phelim O'Neill "and Several daughters" (See History of Ulster by Thomas Matthews published at Dublin 1907. in regard to the daughters. Sir. James Balfour Paul's Peerage of Scotland, VOL I. Page 50. in regard to the son Gordon O'Neill) Gordon O'Neill was at one Time Governor of Tyrone He went to France with King James VII and became a General in the French Service, in 1703 he received permission to raise an Irish Regiment for the service of Spain. He died at St. Germains.

of George V. Earl of was sister Grandfather Gordon Huntly of the (Claude Hamilton of Baron ** Strabane.

CHARLES FIFTH EARL OF ABERCORN (below) Died in 1701. had an only daughter Elizabeth Hamilton who died in 1699 and was buried at St. Michan's Church Dublin. when this branch having failed in the Male line the titles and estates devolved upon James Hamilton descended from Sir. George Hamilton on FOURTH SON OF JAMES HAMILTON. FIRST EARL of ABERCORN (1575-1618) SEE PAGE I. and from him was descended James Hamilton Tenth Earl and Sercond Marquess of Abercorn (1811-1885) created Duke of ABERCORN. 1868

Christiana Hamilton was a second Cousin both to Claude Hamilton and to Lady Jane Gordon, as the latters Grand mother (Anne Hamilton wife Charles Hamilton Fifth Earl of Abercorn having left an only daughter (Elizabeth) at his death in 1701 and the Earldom having then passed to James Hamilton a descendent of Sir. George Hamilton four-the son of the First Earl THE PRESENT DUKE OF ABERCORN IS NOT DESCENDED FROM LADY JANE GORDON AND HER FIRST HUSBAND CLAUDE HAMILTON BARON STRABANE

---1---2---3---4---5*

ANNE HAMILTON=1656=WILLIAM DOUGLAS Born Died 1694 Earl of Selkirk Created Duke of Hamilton by King Charles II in 1660 1633 Born 1636 Died 1716. DUCHESS OF HAMILTON IN HER OWN RIGHT. THUS IT WILL BE SEEN THAT THEIR DESCENDENTS THE PRESENT DUKE -S OF HAMILTON are DOUGLASES NOT HAMILTONS

James Hamilton Third Lord Strabane Born Died 1655 D.S.P. George Hamilton Fourth Lord Strabane Born? Died 1668 =Eliza beth Fagan Catherine Hamilton =(1)=1647 James Hamilton of Manor Hamilton (her co -usin)= =(2)=Owen Wynne=(3) John Bingham Cecelia Hamilton =Richard Perkins of Lifford County Donegal

JEAN O'NEILL =(1)= MONTGOMERY? =(2)= REV. GILBERT KENNEDY Born 1628 Died 1688

JOHN MUNRO Died married 1682 father -ethe Estates of "CULRAIN)

GEORGE MUN Born Died to whom his

1. 2**

Claudes Hamilton, IV. Earl of Abercorn V. Lord Strabane Born 1659 Died 1690. S.P. CHARLES HAMILTON FIFTH EARL OF ABERCORN

SIR.FREDERICK HAMILTON=(1)=SIDNEY VAUGHN
Born
Died 1647
Born?
Died 1638?
daughter and
Heir of Sir.John Vaughn.
*Fourt son of Sir.Robert Munro
Fifteenth Baron of Foulis

GEORGE=1588=HENRIETTA ESMIE HENRY=JOHN MUNRO II
GORDON STEWART STEWART STEWART of"OBSDALE"
VI EARL Born 1573 VIII LORD DA Born
and I Died 1642 Earl of-RNLEY Died 1633
Marquess Lennox Born =Catherine
of Seigneur d'Aubigny 1545 daughter of
Huntly Born 1542 Died 1583 Died George Gordc
Died 1636 =1572=Katherine de 1567 of"Embo"son
Balzac =1565= GEORGE MUNR
MARY QUEEN OF SCOTLAND FIRST OF OB
DALE*

**

CHRISTIANA HAMILTON=1649=SIR GEORGE MUNRO
Born (at I.of"NEWMORE"
Died 1703 Coleraine)Born about 1602
Died 1693
(Sir George Munro had married previously his first Cousin Anne Munro.daughter of his Uncle.Major-General Robert Munro of "Obsdale" by whom he had HUGH MUNRO II
He received the lands of Newmore and Culrain in the Parish of Rosskeen as his Patrimony from his father.

LADY JANE GORDON=(2)=1642.SIR HENRIETTA
Born PHELIM Stewart JAM
Died O'NEILL Born 1573 V
(Her mother Born Died 1642 B
Henrietta Died 1652 =1588= 156
Stewart wife of George D
George Gordon Gordon 162
VI Earl and I VI EARL=158
Marquess of Huntly and I ANN
and King James I and VI MARQUESS of
were second Cousins) of HUNTLY DI
(above) -MAI
(THEY WERE
SECOND COUSI

3---------- 1 1---------- 2

GEORGE MUNRO I=(1)=Catherine
of"CULRAIN" Dunbar
who received daughter of
from his father Ludovic Dun
the lands of -bar of Gra
"CULRAIN" in nge.Moray-
the Parish of shire
Kincardine and=(2)=Ann.
of"CULCAIRN" in daughter of
the Parish of Sir.John
Roskeen Cunningham
of Ayrshire. =(3)=Agnes
daughter of Hugh Wallace of
Inglistown.without issue

HUGH MUNRO II GORDON O'NEILL=Mildred ?
of NEWMORE Born
Born? Died 1704 at
Died 1696 St.Germains
=Helen near Paris
Leslie sometime Governor of the
Born County of Tyrone In Ire-
Died Fifth dau -ghter of
-ghter of of Robert
of Robert Leslie
Leslie III.of
III.of "Findrass-
-ie Morayshire
Morayshire

--------?
Born
Died 1686

JEAN O'NEILL
Born? Died
=(1)=
Montgomery
=(2)=Rev Gilbe
Kennedy
Born 1628
Died 1688
He was born probably at Girvan in Scotland.
ejected for non-conformity 1651.

Ireland.He went to France with King James II and VII(Gordon O'Neill would have been a third Cousin of his father King Charles L.R.M.E.) and became a Gen -eral in the French Service in 1703 he received permiss -sion to raise an Irish Reg -iment for the service of Spain" (History of the O'Neills of Ulster by Thomas Matthews. Dublin 1907.Sir.James Balfour Paul's "The Scots Peerage"Vol I.Page 50)

(FIRST COUSINS)

1----2 ---------- 3 ---------- 1--1-2 ----------

George Gustavus =Mary Munro
Munro II Munro III daughter
of of"CULRAIN" of
"CULRAIN" (named George
=Mary Wallace after Munro
daughter of Gustavus III
Hugh Wallace of-Adolp of
Inglistown -hus "New-
(Sister of his King of more"
Father's third Sweden)
wife) D.S.P. 1731 D.S.P.1751

JAMES MUNRO
IV.of
"CULRAIN"
=Ann Graham
daughter of
James Gra-
ham of
Edderton
He died
about
1760

GEORGE CHARLES OWEN KATHERINE=REV.WILLIAM
MUNRO O'NEILL O'NEILL KENNEDY TENNENT
III of Born? Born? Born Born 1673
NEWMORE Died ?Died? 1680 Died 1746
Born? The last descen Died settled in
Died? dents in the 1753 North Americ
=Margaret MALE LINE in Phil- in 1716.
Forbes of Sir. -adelphia founded the
daughter PHELIM O'NEILL "Log College"
of Duncan which was the preco
-ser of Princeton U
-versity.Graduated
from the University
of Edinburgh 1695
Forbes III of"Culloden"

George Munro
Died young before his father.

ordained by the Anglican Bishop of Down 17
ordained Priest in 1706."Domestic Chaplain
to Anne Duchess of Hamilton

TABLE OF THE GENEALOGICAL DESCENT OF THE"CLAN MUNRO" WHICH TOGETHER WITH THE CASTL
OF"FOWLIS"(or"FOULIS) AND ITS ESTATES FROM THE YEAR 1050.HAS ALWAYS DESCENDED IN
THE MALE LINE.

DONALD MUNRO THE FOUNDER OF THE HOUSE of"MUNRO OF FOWLIS" WHO WAS UNDOUBTEDLY OF
IRISH CELTIC ORIGIN.BORN? DIED 1053

GEORGE MUNRO DIED 1101

HUGH MUNRO I DIED 1126
(the First Baron)

ROBERT MUNRO II DIED 1164

DONALD MUNRO III DIED 1192

ROBERT MUNRO IV DIED 1239

GEORGE MUNRO V DIED 1269

GEORGE MUNRO VI DIED 1323

GEORGE MUNRO DIED 1314 Killed at the Battle of"Bannockburn"

GEORGE MUNRO VII DIED 1333 Killed at the Battle of"Halidon Hill"

GEORGE MUNRO VIII DIED 1369

HUGH MUNRO IX DIED 1425

GEORGE MUNRO X DIED 1452

2

JOHN MUNRO XI DIED 1490

3

HUGH MUNRO I.of"COUL AND BALCONY" from whom was descended through SEVEN Generations my great-great grand-father SIMON MUNRO.Born 1741 at Inverness,Died 179(at"Novar Plantation"St.John's Parish(now Liberty Co -nty)Georgia.the God-child of SIR.ROBERT MUNRO the XXIV BARON of"FOWLES" and SIXTH BARONET OF NOVA SCO. -TIA,and also of SIMON FRASER XIII LORD LOVAT.for whom he was named

WILLIAM MUNRO XII DIED 1505 (This is the only instance on record of a Chief of the Munros having been given the surname of"WILLIAM"

HECTOR MUNRO XIII DIED 1541

ROBERT MUNRO XIV DIED 1547.Killed at the Battle of"Pinkie"

ROBERT MUNRO XV.DIED 1558
(The First Chief of the Munros to become a "Protestant" *

ROBERT MUNRO XVI DIED 1589.HECTOR MUNRO XVII.DIED 1608.GEORGE MUNRO I.of OBSDALE
without issue Died 1589

1 3

ROBERT MUNRO XVIII HECTOR MUNRO XIX JOHN MUNRO II of"OBSDALE"Died 1633
Died 1633. Died 1635.FIRST
leaving no male BARONET OF NOVA SCOTIA
issue

1 3

HECTOR MUNRO XX DIED 1651 ROBERT MUNRO XXI DIED 1666 GEORGE MUNRO I=1638=CHRISTIAN
SECOND BARONET of NOVA SCOTIA IV OF OBSDALE OF NEWMORE" and (of CHRISTIAN
UNMARRIED THIRD BARONET of NOVA SCOTIA"CULRAIN HAMILTON
Born ? Born?
Died 1693 Died 1703

*SIR ROBERT MUNRO THE XV.CHIEF OF THE CLAN MUNRO.WHO BECAME A PROTESTANT.(Died 1588) is the FIRST CHIEF TO HAVE BEEN BURIED at "KILTEARN" CHURCH.(only a mile or so from The Castle of"FOWLES") all the Successive CHIEFS OF THE CLAN MUNRO before him.in the CHANONRY of ROSS in the old Catholic Cathedral of FORTROSE on the Black Isle.(Cromarty Firth) now in Ruins.I visited it in 1916 R.M.E.

SIR.GEORGE MUNRO.X BAROn OF"FOWLES.Born? Died 1452=CHRISTIAN DAUGHTER OF JOHN MACCO
-LOCH of"PLAIDS" 2 ----------3 (she was his second wife)

JOHN MUNRO XI BAROn OF"FOWLES"=Finvola Calder
Born?Died 1457.slain at the Battle of"Clachnaharry" 1442-1468,and Crown Chamberlain"beyond the Spey"
'daughter of William 'Calder Thane of Caw -der

HUGH MUNRO=(2)=daughter of VI.
I of "COUL Dugal Cattanach of
and"BALCONIE" "Craignish"
on record 1492

WILLIAM MUNRO XII BAROn of"FOWLES=Anne
Born? Died after 1502 daughter of
Lachlan Og MacLean of"Duart" by his wife
Lady Catherine Campbell.youngest daughter
of Colin Campbell First Earl of Argyll

ROBERT MUNRO=Elizabeth Dingwa
I of"MILNTOWN daughter of The
of ALNESS mas Dingwall of
Both his and "Kildun"
his father's lands were in th
Parish of"ALNESS"

HECTOR MUNRO XIII BAROn OF"FOWLES=(1)=Catherine
Born? Died after 1529. Mackenzie sec
-ond daughter of Sir.Kenneth Mackenzie VII of
Kintail(by his second wife.Agnes second daughter
of Hugh Third Lord Lovat)

DONALD MUNRO=Janet MUNRO
II of"MILNTOWN daughter of
of ALNESS " DONALD MUNRO
known as"Greannach"(in Fowles
or ill-natured

ROBERT MUNRO XIV.BARON of"FOWLES=Margaret Dunbar
Born? Died 1547(slain at the Battle only daughter
of Pinkie) of Sir.Alexan
-der Dunbar of Cummock and Westfield.Sheriff of
Morayshire,by his second wife.Janet daughter of
John Leslie Third Earl of Rothes.

JOHN MUNRO=Christian Thain
III of"MILNTOWN daughter of
of"ALNESS" Robert Thai
Born? Parish of
Died? Tarbart

ROBERT MUNRO XV.BARON of"FOWLES"=(1)=Margaret Ogilvie
Born.Died 1588 daughter of James
=(2)=Katherine Ross ----------Ogilvie of Cardell
she was implicated with her step- Baron of Findlater
-son Hector XVII Baron for poisoning and Deskford and
widow of William Mackintosh XI.of Mackintosh (Born
1521,beheaded 1550 at"Bog of Giht" by order of Eliza
beth Countess of Huntly for Conspiricy

JOHN MUNRO=Catherine Crombie
IV.of"MILNTOWN daughter of
ofALNESS" Bailie Crombie
Entered the of Perth
Army and attained the rank of
Captain.He resided for some
time in Edinburgh

(FIFTH 6 COUSINS)

1---------2---------3

ROBERT MUNRO XVI BAROn OF "FOWLES" who survived his father eight months in 1584 predeceased his brother without issue

HUGH MUNRO. mentioned as the sec -ond son in the Cha -rter of Meikle and Little Clynes

HECTOR MUNRO XVII BAROn OF"FOWLES Born 1563 Died 1603 =(2)= Janet Munro daughter of Andrew Munro.V of"MILNTOWN" without issue

=(1)=Anne Fraser (or Agnes) daught -er of HUGH LORD LOVAT,(wid- ow of William MacLeod IX.of Mac Leod.and of Alex ander Bayne of Tulloch.

GEORGE MUNRO received the Lands of "OBSDALE",now known as "DAL MORE" in Al-ry-Depute -ness as his Patrimony Inverness.

JOHN MUNRO=daught V.of"MILNT er of -OWN OF Alexande "ALNESS" Clunas of "DAL"Commissa =Catherine He sold the ESTATI Munro Fifth of"MILNTOWN-of-ALN daughter of SS in 1660 Andrew Munro V of"MILNTOWN"

1---------2----------

ROBERT MUNRO XVIII BAROn OF"FOWLES Born 1579 Died 1633 at Ulm.Wurt emburg Germany where he was Buried=(1)= =1615=Margaret daughter of William Suther land Lord Duffus =(2)=before 1624 Mary Haynes.an English woman of unknown origin

HECTOR MUNRO XIX BAROn OF FOWLES Born 1593 Died 1635 at Hamburg Germany leaving no issue

=1619=Mary Mackay youngest daught- er of Hugh MackayBorn ? of Farr,and sist -er of Sir.Dona- ld Mackay XV Lord Reay) XIV Lord Reay and Lady Jane Gordon eldest daughter of Alexanden XV Duke of Sutherl- and.by his second wife.Lady Jane Gordon.Countess of Bothwell*

JOHN MUNRO II of"OBSDALE" Born ? Died 1633 Killed at Wetteraw on the Rhine

=Catherine daughter of John Gordon of Embo

ALEXANDER MUNRO of"MILNTOWN OF ALNESS" Born 1694 Died =1719= =CATHERINE FRASE Born 1702 Died daughter of Alexander Fraser Lord-Provost of Inverness Born Died 1739. and Elizabeth Fraser

*Second daughter of George Gordon IV Earl of Huntly.

**of this Elizabeth Munro nothing further is known.

created a BARONET OF NOVA SCOTIA 1634

1------ 2 -------- 3

Margaret Munro =Kenneth Mackenzie I of Scatwell

** Elizabeth Munro HECTOR MUNRO JOHN MUNRO ROBERT MUNRO GEORGE MUNRO SI
XX BAROn of "FOWLES"of OBSDALE III of NEWMORE

ROBERT MUNRO XVIII BARON OF"FOWLES" Born 1579 Died 1633 at Ulm.Wurtemburg Germany where he was buried=(1)=1615=Margaret daughter of William Suther-land Lord Duffus in 1634 =(2)=before 1624 by Mary Haynes an English woman of unknown origin

*Another record states that JOHN MUNRO III of OBSDALE was killed at the battle of LUTZEN.December 6th 1632

HECTOR MUNRO XIX BARON OF FOWLES Born 1593 Died 1635 at Hamburg Germany leaving no issue CREATED A BARONET OF NOVA SCOTIA

=1619=Mary Mackay youngest daughter of Hugh Mackay of Farr(and sister of Sir.Donald Mackay XV. Lord Reay)XIV Lord Reay and Lady Jane Gordon eldest daughter of Alexander XV Duke of Sutherland,and,by his second wife.Lady Jane Gordon Countess of Bothwell,second daughter of George Gordon IV Earl of Huntly

JOHN MUNRO II of"OBSDALE" Born? Died 1633 (Killed at Wetteraw on the Rhine)

=Catherine daughter of John Gordon of"Embo

ALEXANDER MUNRO VI.of"MILNTOWN of ALNESS" VI Born 1694 Died =1719=CATHERINE FRASER Born 17(2.Died daughter of Alexander Fras Lord-Provost o Inverness and Elizabeth Fraser

#SIMON MUNRO had a sister Seymour Munro Born 1723=1760=Rev.Robert Munro of Kilmuir(she died 1810)and had a daughter Seymour Munro Born 1775(sister of my great grandmother Anna Munro Rogers)=1793=James Smith of Dari

SIMON MUNRO -RO Born 174 at Inverne Died 1790 "Nover Plantation' St.John's Parish (Liberty County Georgia. North America)

SIR.HECTOR MUNRO XX BARON OF"FOWLES"was Born 1593 Died 1635.HE WAS THE FIRST BARONET OF NOVA SCOTIA

1--------2 1--------2 1--------2 1--------2 1--------2 1--------2 1--------2 1--------2

Margaret Munro Born Died =Kenneth Mackenzie of"Scatwell"

Elizabeth Munro Born Died of whom I nothing further is Known

HECTOR MUNRO XX BARON of FOWLES. SECOND BARONET Born 1634 Died 1651 age Seventeen years.and unmarried

JEAN MUNRO Born Died married before her husband succeeded to"FOWLES" in 1651

ROBERT MUNRO IV OF "OBSDALE" Succeeded to THE BARONETCY of"FOWLES" in 1651.upon the death of SIR HECTOR MUNRO XXI BARON of FOWLES.and to The BARONETCY OF NOVA SCOTIA.

JOHN GEORGE MUNRO I of III "NEWMORE" and "CULRAIN" -DALE Born about 1602.Died in 1638=CHRISTIANA (or CHRISTIAN) drowned HAMILTON in 1639 daughter of Sir. while on his way to Frederick join the Swedish Army HAMIL-TON and Sidney Vaughn

MUNRO "OBS referr-ed to"Fowles" as"Tutor to

Thus ended the direct male descendents of the first marriage of SIR.ROBERT MUNRO(or ROBERT MOR MUNRO)THE FIFTEENTH BARON of FOWLES.(Died 1588) when the representation devolved upon Col.Robert Munro of"OBSDALE"His SECOND COUSIN

THIRD BARONET OF NOVA SCOTIA Born? Died 1666

XXI.BARON of"FOWLES" Born? Died 1703.Great-Grandaughter of JAMES HAMILTON II EARL OF ARRAN.Heir-Presumptive to the Crown of Scotland(and Margaret Douglas daughter of James Douglas Third Earl of Morton)Grandson of Princess Mary Stewart.and James Lord Hamilton (Died 1479) daughter of James II King of Scotland.(See Pages I.II. III and IV)

200 acres from King George III in 1763 =1768= Elizabeth West Born 1750 Died daughter of Charles West

** NOTE . George Munro I of Newmore.married =(1)=Anne Munro his first Cousin ----daughter of his Paternal Uncle Major-General Robert Munro of"Obsdale(Died 1675) son of George Munro I of Obsdale,and brother of John Munro II of Obsdale(top of this page)Died 1633.The above Major-General Robert Munro=(1)=Jean Maver daughter of Walter Maver of Maverstone,Ireland and had by her an only Son Andrew Munro Killed at the siege of Limerick 1690.

1--------2----3-----

SIR.JOHN MUNRO Born Died 1697 XXII BARON OF"FOWLES" FOURTH BARONET OF NOVA SCOTIA ***Daughter of Sir.John Cunningham Ayrshire

=Agnes Mackenzie Born Died second daughter of Sir.Kenneth M

HECTOR MUNRO

=Anne 'daughter of Sir. James Fraser of"Brae" 5th daughter of Robert Leslie of"Findrassie"

HUGH MUNRO II of"NEW-MORE" Born? Died 1707

=Helena Leslie

JOHN GEORGE MUNRO Born? Died 1696 Unmarried

MUNRO I of "CULRAIN" Born ? Died 1724

=(1)=CATHERINE ANNE daughter of Ludovic Dunbar of Grange Moray-shire =1808=Dr.Charles William ROGERS Born 1780 Died 184

=(2)=Ann Cunningham ***

Died unmarried in Flanders 1694 ****

1--------2 1--------2 1--------2 1--------2 1--------2 1--------2 1--------2 1--------2

ROBERT MUNRO XXIII BARON of"FOWLES" FIFTH BARONET OF NOVA SCOTIA

JEAN FORBES eldest daughter of John Forbes

CAPT.JAMES MUNRO

GEORGE MUNRO II

GEORGE MUNRO II of"CULRAIN"

GUSTAVUS MUNRO III of"CULRAIN"

JAMES MUNRO IV of"CULRAIN"

DR.DAVID MUNRO ROGERS B 182

SIR JOHN MUNRO= Agnes Mackenzie
Born? Died 1697 second daughter
XXII BARON of "FOWLES" of Sir Ken-
FOURTH BARONET of -neth Macke
NOVA SCOTIA -nzie
First Baro
-net of
"Coul
by his
first wife
Jean Chis-
-holm. eld-
-est daught-
-er of Alex
-ander
Chisholm X
of
Chisholm

***
It was through MARY SEYMOUR (Wife of Sir Robert Munro XXIV Baron of "Fowlis") the God-Mother of SIMON MUNRO, my great great grandfather that the name SEYMOUR came into our family

*The Farm of "DAAN" See Page XIII

HUGH MUNRO= Helen 2 JOHN 3 GEORGE MUNRO= Catherine ANNA
II of Leslie MUNRO I. of daughter MUNRO
"NEWMORE" Fifth died "CULRAIN" of Born 1787 VI
Born? daught unmar- Born? Ludovic Died
Died 1696 -er of -ried Died 1724 Dunbar 1857
Sir Robert Leslie 1696 =(2)=Anne of "Grange" =1808=
of "Findrassie" Morayshire Cunning- Morayshire Dr.
(Son of Anne daughter of Sir John Charles William
Munro the first Cunningham of Rogers. Born 178
wife of George Ayshire Died 1849 at "M
Munro I. of "Newmore" (the above three Hope Plantatio
sons HUGH MUNRO JOHN MUNRO and GEORGE Bryan Count
MUNRO. are the sons of GEORGE MUNRO I Georgia
of "NEWMORE" the two second sons. John **** D.M.R ha
Munro and George Munro. were children a sister SEYM
of the Second marriage of George Munro -R ROGERS =
I of "Newmore" and Christina Hamilton. =(1)=William
(see previous page) Harden =(2)=La

1 2 1 2 3=(3)=CHARLES ****

SIR. ROBERT MUNRO= Jean Forbes ANDREW GEORGE GEORGE GUSTAVUS JAMES= Ann DR. DAVID MUNRO
XXIII BARON OF eldest daug MUNRO MUNRO MUNRO MUNRO Graham ROGERS
"FOWLES" and -hter of of III of II of Born ? IV of daughter Born 1827
FIFTH BARONET John Forbes "Wester "NEWMORE" "CULRAIN" Died "CULRAIN" of James on Sapel
of NOVA SCOTIA II of Culle- -town" Born? Born ? 1751 Born? Graham Island
Born ? -dens she was Born? Died Died named for Died- of Georgia.
Died 1729 an Aunt of Died 1737 1724 Gustavus about Edderton =1849=
Duncan Forbes the famous Pres 1724 =Margaret=Mary King of 1760 for a Henrietta
-ident of the Court of Session=Helen= Forbes Wallace Sweden=he Sketch S. Gleason
Munro, Fifth daughter of his Cousin daughter daughter=Mary occupi- of this of
Sir George Munro, of "Culrain" and wid- of Dun- of Hugh Munro -ed woman Hartford
-ow of Joseph Mackay of "Bighouse" can. Forbes Wallace daug the * see Connectic
WITHOUT ISSUE. III. of Culloden and Sister of of "Inglis- -hter Farm Page Born 1827
The President of the Court of Session- town" WITHOUT ISSUE of George Munro Died 1900
III of "Newmore"

1 *** 2 3 1 2

SIR. ROBERT MUNRO= Mary GEORGE MUNRO DUNCAN JOHN MARY MUNRO= GUSTAVUS CHARLES JULIA
XXIV. BARON of Seymour PROGENITOR MUNRO MUNRO Born ? MUNRO MUNRO HENRIETTA
FOWLES and daughter of THE FAM- Born IV of Died 1764 (above) V. of MUNRO
SIXTH BARONET of of -ily of 1687 "NEWMORE" Born ? "CULRAIN" Died 1782 ROGERS
"NOVA SCOTIA Hon. Henry "CULCAIRN", styled Born? Died ? Died Born 185
Born 1648. Died Seymour Born 1685 of Died 1749 Died =Mary Ann Died 192
1746. of "Woodlands" Died 1746 "OBSDALE" unmarried 1751 Ross, =1883=
Dorsetshire. England. =Christian Died 1746 the last issue a son youngest Robert
Speaker of the House of daughter unmarried direct George Munro daughter Gallaudet
Commons. (and his wife of John He was kil MALE who died be- of David Erwin,
Miss Tregonwell of Ander- Munro -led at the REPRESEN- -fore being Ross II Born 1854
-son. He was a lineal des of battle of -TETIVE of served heir of Died 1906
cendent of Sir Edward "Tearivan" Falkirk the MUNROS to his fa "Inverchassley"
Seymour. Duke of Somerset (of the of "NEWMORE" -ther Sister of David
Protector of England Pittonachy Family) Ross. Lord Ankervil
from 1547 to 1549, through his first (Charles Munro VI
marriage, being eldest son of Edward of "CULRAIN" was
Seymour, Clerk, of Hanaper, son of Thomas married about 1760
Seymour, by his wife. Anne daughter of Mary Ann Ross was
Sir Richard Anderson. Thomas was the son the daughter of h
of Sir. Edward Seymour. Baronet, son and heir second half cous i
of Sir. Edward Seymour, son and Successor of Isabella Munro w
Sir. Edward, son of the Protector. married David
Ross I of "Inverc h
-ssley and Tarlo g

**James Munro IV of "CULRAIN" having been a Half brother of the father (HUGH MUNRO II of "NEWMORE") of George Munro III of "NEWMORE"

Isabella Munro's father having been George Munro III of Newmore First Cousin of James Munro IV of "Culrain"

This Sir. Robert Munro the XXIV. Baronet and Lady Mary Seymour Munro were the God-parents in 1741. of SIMON MUNRO. (1741-1790) my mother's Great-Grandfather as appears on the records at Inverness. as was Simon Fraser XIII Lord Lovat for whom he was named)

SIR HARRY MUNRO= 1758 =Annie Rose JOHN MUNRO II= Katherine GEORGE ROBERT PRIOLE
XXV BARON of FOULIS daughter of Hugh Rose of "CULCAIRN" Ross MUNRO GALLAUDET
SEVENTH BARONET OF NOVA SCOTIA XIV of "Kilravock" daughter of VI of MUNRO-ERWIN
He died 1757 Thomas Ross of "CULRAIN"
"Calrossie"

**SIR.HARRY MUNRO=1758=Anne Rose
XXV.BARON of"FOWLES" daughter of
SEVENTH BARONET of Hugh Rose XIV
NOVA SCOTIA of"Kilravock"
Born? by his second
Died 1781,at Edinbur wife Jane Rose
-gh where he is buried eldest daughter
of Hugh Rose of"Braidley" M.P. for
the County of Ross 1734-1740

JOHN MUNRO=Katherine Ross
II of "CULCAIRN" daughter of
Born Thomas Ross of
Died 1758 "Calrossie she died**
1757

GEORGE MUNRO=Margaret IX
VI.of Montgomery
"CULRAIN" daughter of
Born 1769 John
Died 1845 Montgomery
of
"Milntown"
**In the Grey Friar's Chur
-chyard.

1---------- 2

SIR.HUGH MUNRO=1801=Jane Law
XXVI BARON OF"FOWLES" daughter
EIGHTH BARONET of of Alexander
"NOVA SCOTIA" Law of London
Born 1763 Died 1848 a Native of
the Parish of
"KEITHALL"SCOTLAND.and"CHEF" to
KING GEORGE III.This was an irregul
-ar Union .Sir Hugh Munro however
married this lady according to
Scots Law.on the 24th of September
1801.At.her death in 1849 the Title and es-
tates passed to CHARLES MUNRO 1795-1886 VII
of"CULRAIN" who succ eeded to the Baronetcy
in 1848.He was a FIFTH COUSIN of Mary Munro's
father SIR.HUGH MUNRO(above)and his children
were the SIXTH COUSINS of Mary Munro(below)
this being the second time within two hundr-
-ed years that the Munro's of"OBSDALE"
(SIR.CHARLES MUNRO VII of"OBSDALE and
XXVII BARON of"FOWLES" and IX BARONET OF NOVA
SCOTIA great-great-great Grandfather's #

***

DUNCAN MUNRO=1782=Jean
III of Kirk eld-
"CULCAIRN" est daugh
Born ? -ter of
Died 1820 the Rev.
Robert Kirke
Minister at
Dornoch 1713-succeed
1758.by his -ed in
second wife 1848
Jean daughter to
of Andrew Ross the
IV.of Pitkerie title
Easter Ross and
and sister of Estates
George Ross of of
Cromerty "FOWLES"
as XXVII
BARON and
IX.BARONET OF NOVA
SCOTIA

CHARLES=(1)=Amelia
MUNRO 1817 Browne
VII of daughter of
"CULRAIN" Frederick
Born 1795 Brown
Died 14th
1886 Light
Dragoons
=(2)=
1853
Harriette
Midgeley
Born
Died
daughter
of Robert
Midgeley
of Essing
-ton York
-shire
NO ISSUE

JOHN
MUNRO
Born
1796
Died
1846 at
Edinbur
-h.unma
-ried
known a
"Fear
Chuilch
airn

3**
MARY MUNRO
Born
1795
Died
1863

1-------- 2 -----3

MARY SEYMOUR MUNRO
Born May 14th 1796
Died January 12th.
1849.unmarried.
the last of her line
although having been
born before her fath
-er's marriage was
however legitimatiz-
-ed by the marriage
#
(GEORGE MUNRO I.of
NEWMORE" Died 1693)
brother ROBERT MUNRO
IV of"OBSDALE"Died
1666.having succeed-
-ed as XXI BARON of
"FOWLES" and THIRD
BARONET of"NOVA SCOTIA
upon the death of his
Second Cousin.SIR HECTOR MUNRO XX BARON of
"FOWLES" and SECOND BARONET of NOVA SCOTIA
in 1651.(the above ROBERT MUNRO IV of
"OBSDALE" XXI BARON of "FOWLES and THIRD
BARONET of NOVA SCOTIA having been a grandson
of George Munro I.of"OBSDALE" who was a younger
brother XVI BARON of"FOWLES"(Died 1588) and of
HECTOR MUNRO XVII BARON of"FOWLES"(Died 1603)
all three being sons of ROBERT MUNRO XV BARON
of FOWLES who died in 1588.R.M.E.

GEORGE ROSS MUNRO
Born 1787
Died 1821
IV.and last of
"CULCAIRN"
He died unmarried
in Jamica
He was THIRD COUSIN
and HEIR to MARY
MUNRO of"FOWLES"and
HEIR TO HER FATHER
SIR HUGH MUNRO XXVI
BARON of"FOWLES and
EIGHTH BARONET OF
NOVA SCOTIA.(her
father's Second Cousin)

SIR CHARLES MUNRO
XXVIII BARON OF
FOWLES and TENTH
BARONET OF NOVA
SCOTIA
Born 1824
Died 1888
=1847=
Mary Ann Nicolson
of Camberwell.
Surrey
Born
Died

HARRY MUNRO
Born 1830
Died 1873
=
(See next
Page)

*no issue

FREDERICK
MUNRO
Born 1832
Died

4
GUSTAVUS
FRANCIS
MUNRO
Born 1835
Died
=1865=
Edith Thomas
-na Hampton
only daughte
of John Will
am Hampton*

1---------- 2---------- 3

SIR HECTOR MUNRO
XXIX BARON of
FOWLES and ELEVENTH
BARONET of"NOVA
SCOTIA
Born 1848
Died 1935
=1880=
Margaret
Violet
Stirling daughter
Eldest daugh-of
-ter of Sir.
John Stirling
of"Fairburn)
Born 1856
Died 1946.-

CHARLES GEORGE
FREDERICK
MUNRO
Born
1851
Died
=1907=Ethel
Salkeld
Budd
of Edward Budd
of Leather head at sea
NO ISSUE in 1778 during
the lifetime of his fat

MONTGOMERY
MUNRO
Born 1853
Died 1896
unmarried

*** DUNCAN MUN
of"CULCAIRN"ha
two other brot
ers GEORGE MUN
who died befor
his father in
1776.and THOMA
MUNRO drowne

**MARY MUNRO=(1)=Lieut'nt Owen Lindsey of
Springfield.Son of Arthur Lindsey of Saint
Andries.County Mayo.Ireland.Nephew of Gen.
John Thomas Vesey.

CHARLES MUNRO=(1)=1817=Amelia Browne JOHN MUNRO MARY MUNRO=(1)=Lieutenant Owen Lind
VI of"CULRAIN" Born 1796 Born 1796 Born 1794 -ey of"Springfield"X
Born 1795 Died 1849 Died 1846 Died 1863 son of Arthur Lindse
Died 1886 (2)=1853=Harriete at Edinbu buried Kensal of Saint Andries,
Succeeded in 1848 Midgeley -rgh Cemetary.London County Mayo.Ireland
to the Baronetcy Born unmarried =(2)=1833= and Nephew of Gen.
of"FOWLES" as Died 1886 Alexander Thomas Vesey,for many
XXVII BARON and without issue Simpson of years"aide-de-camp"
IX.BARONET OF Dingwall to the Late Duke of
NOVA SCOTIA without issue Kent
and to the Castle Born ? Died 1832
and Estates of 1*George Frederick Munro Lieutenant Lindsey
"FOWLES" upon the the son and Heir died young served in the 52nd
Death of Mary Regiment commanded b
Seymour Munro.un- *Of the Marriage of Harry Munro and Susan his Uncle General
married.in 1849 Jane Jones.I think there was an elder son Vesey,in the Portuge
Herbert Montgomery Munro who died young.and -se Cacatones,at Aul
two daughters.Anna Clara and Maud Mary Munro. bera,etc.

2* 3 4 5 6

SIR.CHARLES MUNRO =1847=Mary Ann HARRY MUNRO FREDERICK MUNRO GUSTAVUS FRANCIS ARTHUR JANE
Born 1824 Nicolson Born 1830 Born 1832 Born 1835 MUNRO MACKE
Died 1888 Born Died 1873 Died Died -ZIE
XXVIII BARON OF Died =SUSAN JANE =1865= LINDSE
"FOWLES" and daughter of JONES.(daughter of Edith Born
TENTH BARONET of John Nicolson his First Thomasine Died
NOVA SCOTIA of"Camberwell" Cousin, lives in Hampton =
Surry Jane Macken Australia only daugh Charle
-zie Lindsey -ter of Jones
SEE OPPOSITE) John William of
Hampton.(with London
-out issue)

1 2 3 *

SIR.HECTOR MUNRO CHARLES GEORGE MONTGOMERY SIR.GEORGE HAMILTON MUNRO Susan Jane Jon
XXIX BARON of FREDERICK MUNRO MUNRO XXX BARON of"FOWLES s
"FOWLES" and Born 1851 Died Born 1853 TWELFTH BARONET of NOVA Born
ELEVENTH BARONET =1907=EthelDied 1896 SCOTIA Born 1864 Died Died
of NOVA SCOTIA Salkeld Budd dau unmarried= Amelia Sarah Chapple =1874=HARRY
Born 1848 Died 1936-ghter of Edward Born MUNRO.
=1880=Margaret Violet Budd of Leath Died (see above)
Stirling,eldest daugh-erhead Succeeded to the Chieftan father of SIR.
-ter of Sir.John Stir without issue ship of the "CLAN MUNRO" GEORGE HAMILTC
ling of"Fairburn" Born upon the death of SIR HECTOR MUNRO
1856 Died 1946. MUNRO the XXIX BARON and XXX(and
Aide-de Camp.to Queen Victoria ELEVENTH BARONET in 1936.but Present)
King Edward VII.and to King George V. NOT to the Castle or Estates BARON of
Lord-Lieutenant of the County of Ross. of "FOWLES" under the entail FOWLES
* of the Late Baron.and Baronet
He assumed the name of"MUNRO" For the first time in ALMOST SEE NEXT
by letters Patent in 1936 NINE HUNDRED YEARS.THE TITLE PAGE
and styles himself the"CHIEF" HAS BEEN SEPERATED FROM THE
of the"CLAN MUNRO" to which he is not CASTLE AND ESTATES (no issue)
entitled

CHARLES HECTOR SEYMOUR MUNRO EVA MARION MUNRO=1911=Hugh Cecil Orby Gascoigne
Born 1894.Died 1918 Born 1881 D.S.O
Killed in November of that Born
year in the first world War. Died 1929
Unmarried.
1 * 2

PATRICK MUNRO GASCOIGNE=1946=Eleanor French Cecil Alastair Hector Gascoigne
Born 1912 Born Born 1916
Assumed the name of daughter of Capt.
PATRICK GASCOIGNE MUNRO the Hon.William
as Heir under the entail French of"Crogham
of His Grandfather SIR House.Boyle.County
HECTOR MUNRO XXIX BARON Roscommon "EIRE"(IRELAND.)
OF "FOWLES. she is a Catholic.

CHARLES MUNRO=(1)=1817=Amelia Browne MARY MUNRO=Lieutenant Owen Lindsey
VI of"CULRAIN" Born 1796 Born 1794 of"Springfield"
Born 1795 Died 1849 Died 1863
Died 1886 XXVII
BARON of"FOWLES"
IX BARONET of
NOVA SCOTIA

1 ---------- 2

SIR.CHARLES MUNRO HARRY MUNRO=SUSAN JANE JONES Jane Mackenzie Lindsey=Charles Jone
Born 1824 Born 1830 Born Born Born
Died 1888 Died Died Died Died
XXVIII BARON of (daughter of his
FOWLES.TENTH BARO first Cousin
-NET of"NOVA SCOTIA Jane Mackenzie
=1847=Mary Ann Lindsey)
Nicolson
Born
Died

*These six Munro brothers had but one sister only daughter of Harry Munro and Susan Jane Jones
Lillian Munro Born 1872=James Edmund Andrews (issu

1* ---------- 2 ------ 3 ------ 4 ------ 5 ------ 6

SIR.HECTOR MUNRO SIR.GEORGE ARTHUR CHARLES PERCY ARNOLD HERMAN VEZIN SUSAN JANE=HAR
XIX BARON OF HAMILTON TALBOT MUNRO MUNRO HARRY MUNRO JONES MUNR
"FOWLES" and MUNRO MUNRO Born Born 1870 MUNRO Born 1875 (abov
ELEVENTH BARONET Born 1864 Born 1869 =1909= Born Died Born
of"NOVA SCOTIA" Died 1866 Died Annie Lou 1871 =1898= 1830
Born 1848 XXX BARON Died -ise Hend Died Lillian Annie
Died 1936 of"FOWLES =(1)=-erson Augusta Minnie
=Margaret Violet TWELFTH =Emeline 1896 daughter=1895= Percy
Stirling BARONET of March Phyllis of Mathilda
Born 1856 NOVA SCOTIA daughter Cross Willi Ethel
Died 1948 =Amelia of William daughter-am Long
Chapple March of Henry Hender daugh
without HEIR-PRESUMP Cross -son-ter of
issue -TIVE to the =(2)= of Samuel
BARONETCY OF 1931 Kensin Long
"FOWLES"and Maud -gton =(2)=
NOVA SCOTIA.Wilmie 1909

**Hilda Marian Smith was a daughter of William Smith of Nunhead.

CHARLES HECTOR
SEYMOUR MUNRO
Born 1894.KILLED
in ACTION 1918.
in world War I S.P.

1 ---- 1 ---- 2 ---- 3 ---- 4 ---- 1 Primrose 2 Hilda 3 Marian Smith 2 ---- 3

Arthur Robert Malcolm Colin Donald Hector Ivy Irene Margery Kenneth Roland George
Herman Hector Munrot Munro Munro George Suss Louisa Ethel William Alexan Herman
MUNRO MUNRO Borno Born Born Hamilton-ann Munro Munro Munro -der Munro
Born Born 1901 1905 1906 Munro -ah Born Born Born Wilfred Born
1893 1898 =1931= =1928= Born Munro 1915 1897 1910 Munro 1899
=1919= =1928= Constance Muriel 1912 Born Born KILLED
Violet Ethel Carter Esther 1910 1911 in
Beatrice Amy daughter Jones ACTION
Powles Hudson of daughter of 1915 i
daughter daugh William Edgar World
of Henry -ter Carter Llewellyn War I
Powles. of Jones
SECOND Henry of Maes-y-Cymmer
HEIR-PRE Hudson near Cardiff
SUMPTIVE Wales.
to the
BARONETCY

HECTOR CHARLES Ian Talbot Munro Mary Lee Munro
SEYMOUR MUNRO Born 1930
Born 1923
THIRD.HEIR-
PRESUMPTIVE to
THE BARONETCY
OF"FOWLES"

SEYMOUR MUNRO.Born 1723 Died 1810.married=1760=Rev Robert Munro of Kilmuir Wester who lies buried hard by the Sepulchre of the [illegible] of Fowlis in Kiltearn Church-yard.she was the sister of Simon Munro 1741-1790 my great-great grandfather.

CHRISTIANA HAMILTON(Born? Died 1703) was the great-great-great-great grand mother of the Late Sir.Hector Munro XXIX Baron of Foulis and of Sir George Hamilton Munro XXX and present Baronet.

LADY MUNRO of "NEWMORE" was a very pious woman, and was, a sincere friend of the Coven-anters and ejected ministers, and a consistent opponent of the Episcopal hierarchy. Her fidelity to the principles of the Covenant does honour both to her firmness and discretion, for Sir.George Munro of "Newmore", unlike his kinsman Sir.John Munro of "Fowles" (his Nephew.Sir John Munro XXII Baron of "Fowles" son of Sir.Robert Munro XXI.Baron of "Fowles" and brother of Sir.George Munro I of "Newmore") was a steady if not disinterested supporter of the Government and its policy.She was on friendly terms with Brodie of Brodie, and a frequent visitor at Brodie Castle.She was there on the 4th of November 1676:-"The Lady Newmore visited.She said she was glad to see me, and in some respect sorry that I was oft cast up to her and my Lady Rothes, because we heard ,I said every one has their measure, all see not alike clearly, some are under a cloud in things that others are clear in.She said she dared not hear unless she marred her own peace and she had peace in not hearing (the curates); and she hoped it should not be worse with her husband of that.She had apprehension of much trouble when she resolved first against hearing; but she thanked God who had carried her through.She told me that was a warrant to transport Mr.Thomas Ross and Mr.John MacCillican, and she was much affected with it" Her next recorded visit was on the 12th of June 1677-"Sir.George Munro his Lady in her south going dined with me.I observed the Lord's kindness to her in ordering a tolerable life to her with her husband" The last two words are in shorthand in Brodie's "MS". They are, moreover, illegible, but the context indicates that her husband is meant.She is again at Bro-die Castle on the 7th.September following, on her "north going"-"The Lady Newmore came in the evening, but would not stay, having sent before her to Lethen.She told me she had some hope of Mr.J. MacCillican's release, but none as yet of Mr.Hogg's; that there was appearance of the M.of Athol's son's marriage might go back yet with the Duchess's daughter: no appearance of indulgence, popery spreading divisions in our state: that she had got her desire in enjoying the blessing of the gospel since she went south, and it was death to be deprived of it: that there was much thirsting of the Word amongst them, Mr.Welch his communions and others" (Brodie of Brodie's Diary)

Lady Munro survived her husband, and resided in Newmore Castle the ruins of which

still stand.She died at the beginning of the last Century,and is buried within the Newmore Chapel,in the Churchyard of Roskeen. (From the History of the Munros by Alexander Mackenzie. Inverness 1898.under the Munros of"Newmore" pages 193-194-195)

ANN GRAHAM.daughter of James Graham of Edderton."THE LADY OF DAAN"

"Was a woman in comparitively humble circumstances.a beautiful woman,the daughter of James Graham of"Edderton" and wife of JAMES MUNRO IV.of"CULRAIN" (the great-gre -grandparents of the Late Sir.Hector Munro XXIX.Baron of"Fowles" and Eleventh Baro -net of Nova Scotia" 1848-1936,and of the present Sir.George Hamilton Munro XXX Baron of"Fowles" and Twelfth Baronet of Nova Scotia.1864-) the marriage so highly incensed his two elder brothers:(Viz.George Munro II of"Culrain" Died 1731 and Gustavus Munro III,Died 1751.both of whom died without issue) both living at the time,that they resolved upon speerating them,and to this end they forcibly carried her away privately during the night,and got her sent across to America,to the then penal English settlement of New York,where she remained for many years,he: whereabouts being kept entirely secret from her husband,who was much attached to her,and still resided on his farm of"Daan".The treatment which she received natura -ly displeased her relations,and they ultimately applied to the head of their fam- ily,Graham of Drynie,in the Black Isle,to call the Munros to account for their conduct towards their relative,with the result that the charges made against them were investigated.The usual means were taken in America to obtain information re- garding the missing owman,and one of the notices circulated happened to come unde: the eyes of the gentleman in whose employment the Lady of Daan at that time was, He was already aware that she belonged to the North of Scotland,and naturally aske her if she knew anything about the person enquired about.She replied that she did, and that she was herself the lady in question.Communication with her husband was at once entered upon.He thereupon petetioned Parliament to have his wife returned to him,with the result,it is said that a man-of-war was ordered to New York to bring her home;in due time the ship returned,and arrived in the Cromarty Firth, where the heartlessly exiled Mrs.Munro was safely landed at Ballintraid,and joyful -y welcomed by her devoted husband,after which they lived happily together for man years" From "History of the Munros.by Alexander Mackenzie. Page 205 and 206.

Reseume of the Genealogical Descent of Sir.George Hamilton Munro XXX Baron of "Fowlis" and XII Baronet of Nova Scotia.and Chief of the"Clan Munro" from King James II of SCOTLAND.

JAMES STEWART II.KING OF SCOTLAND=1449=MARIE OF GUELDRES
Born 1430 Born Died 1463
Died 1460
Killed at
the siege of
Roxborough

(1)

PRINCESS MARY STEWART=1474=JAMES LORD HAMILTON
Born Died 1498 Born Died 1479

(2)

JAMES HAMILTON=1516=Janet Betoun
II LORD HAMILTON Born Died
created EARL OF 1552
ARRAN 1503
Born Died 1529

(3)

JAMES HAMILTON II EARL OF ARRAN=1532=Margaret Douglas
HEIR PRESUMPTIVE TO THE CROWN OF Born
SCOTLAND Born ? Died 1574-75 Died after 1579

(4) 2 6 (4)

JOHN HAMILTON=1577= Margaret Lyon
Born 1532 Died 1604 Born? Died after 1623
created Marquess of
Hamilton 1599

(from whom descend
the DUKES OF HAMIL
-TON IN THE FEMALE
LINE)

CLAUD HAMILTON=1574=Margaret Seton
Born 1542 Died 1621 Born ? Died 1616
Created Baron
Paisley in 1587

(5) 1 (6) 5

JAMES HAMILTON
Born 1575 Died 1613
CREATED FIRST EARL
OF ABERCORN in 1606.
from him descend the
PRESENT DUKES OF
ABERCORN.WHO ARE
HAMILTONS IN THE MALE
LINE FROM THE MARRIAGE
OF THE ABOVE PRINCESS
MARY-STEWART TO JAMES
LORD HAMILTON in 1474.

SIR.FREDERICK HAMILTON=(1)=Sidney Vaughn
Born Died 1647. Born Died

(6)

CHRISTIANA HAMILTON=SIR GEORGE MUNRO OF"NEWMORE
(or CHRISTIAN) Born? Died 1693
Born Died 1703 (Brother of Robert Munro
IV of"OBSDALE" who succ-
-eeded to the Baronetcy
of"FOWLES" as XXI BARON
and THIRD BARONET OF
NOVA SCOTIA)

(7)

GEORGE MUNRO I.= Catherine Dunbar
of"CULRAIN" Born?Died?
Born? Died 1724

(8)

JAMES MUNRO IV=Anne Graham
Born? Died 1760 Born ? Died ?
of"CULRAIN"

(9)

CHARLES MUNRO V.= Mary Ann Ross
OF"CULRAIN" Born? Died
Born? Died 1782

(10)

GEORGE MUNRO VI=Margaret Montgomery
of"CULRAIN" Born 1769 Died 1845 Born ? Died 1847

The Baronetcy of"FOWLIS" is the oldest in the United Kingdom save the of Baron Kinsale(10) in Ireland.

GEORGE MUNRO VI of"CULRAIN" 1769-1845=Margaret Montgomery

(11)

CHARLES MUNRO VII of"CULRAIN=(1)=1817=Amelia Browne
Born 1795 Died 1886 Born 1796 Died 1849
Succeeded to the Baronetcy
of"FOWLIS" in 1849.as the
XXVII BARON.and IX BARONET
of"NOVA SCOTIA and to the
Castle and Estates of
"FOWLIS" in 1848.

(12) 1----------2 (12)

SIR.CHARLES MUNRO=1847= Mary Ann Nicolson HARRY MUNRO=SUSAN JANE JONES
XXVIII BARON OF Born Born 1830 Born
FOWLIS.and TENTH Died Died Died
BARONET of NOVA
SCOTIA
Born 1824.Died 1888

(11)

SIR HECTOR MUNRO=1880=Margaret Violet Stirling
XXIX BARON OF of"Fairburn"
"FOWLIS" and ELEVENTH Born 1856.Died 1946.
BARONET of"NOVA SCOTIA
Born 1848 Died 1936
Aide-de-Camp to
Queen Victoria.King Edward
VII.and King George V.

(13) 1----------2 (13)

SIR.GEORGE HAMILTON MUNRO ARTHUR
Born 1864 TALBOT
Died MUNRO
XXX BARON of"FOWLIS" Born 1866
TWELFTH BARONET of Died
"NOVA SCOTIA" =1893=
=Amelia Chapple Emily
(WITHOUT ISSUE Emeline
March.

(14)

CHARLES HECTOR SEYMOUR MUNRO
"MASTER of FOWLIS"
Born 1894 Died 1918
Killed in Action in World War
I.unmarried.

HEIR-PRESUMPTIVE to the BARONETCY
of"FOWLES and"NOVA SCOTIA.

(14)

ARTHUR HERMAN MUNRO=1919=Violet
Born 1893 Beatrice
SECOND HEIR-PRESUMPTIVE Powles
TO THE BARONETCY of
"FOWLIS" and NOVA SCOTIA

(15)

HECTOR CHARLES SEYMOUR MUNRO
Born 1923
THIRD HEIR PRESUMPTIVE
TO THE BARONETCY OF
"FOWLIS" and "NOVA SCOTIA"

NOTE.The present Baronet.
Sir.George Hamilton Munro
(XXX BARON of"FOWLIS")only
THIRTEEN Generations in descent
from a KING of SCOTLAND.
and TEN GENERATIONS IN DESCENT
from JAMES HAMILTON II EARL of
ARRAN AND DUKE of"CHATELHERAULT"
(Died 1574) HEIR-PRESUMPTIVE TO
THE CROWN of SCOTLAND. the same
number of generations that I am
descended from one Richard Bidwell
who was born in England in Queen
Elizabeth's Reign.and settled in
this"DUMP" now known as the United
States (at Windsor,Connecticut)
and Died on Christmas Day.1647.just
Three Hundred years ago today.R.M.E.

The exigencies of SIR.HUGH MUNRO 1763-1848 XXVI BARON OF"FOWLIS" and EIGHTH BARONET of"NOVA SCOTIA,and his daughter MARY MUNRO 1796-1849.THE LAST DESCENDENTS OF THE 1. DIRECT MUNRO LINE,FROM DONALD MUNRO,THE FIRST OF THE NAME TO POSSESS THE ESTATES of"FOWLIS" DIED 1053.THROUGH ROBERT MUNRO IV.of"OBSDALE"(Died 1666.) who upon the death of his brother HECTOR MUNRO the XX BARON OF"FOWLIS" and SECOND BARONET of "NOVA SCOTIA" in 1603.without issue became the XXI.BARON of"FOWLES" and THIRD BARONET of"NOVA SCOTIA"

The Certificate of marriage of Sir.Hugh Munro

"23rd Sept.1801.-Appeared personally Sir.Hugh Munro,Baronet,and made oath that he is of the parish of Saint Mary-le-bone,in the County of Middlesex,a batchelor aged twenty-one years and upwards;and intendenth to marry with Jane Law,of the same parish,a spinster likewise twenty-one years of age and upwards;and that he knoweth of no lawful impediment by reason of any pre-contract ,consanguinity,affinity,or any other lawful means whatever,to hinder the said intended marriage,and prayed a license to solemnise the same in the parish church of Saint Mary-le-bone aforesaid and further made oath that the usual place of abode of him,the said Sir.Hugh Munro was and hath been in the said parish of Saint Mary-le-bone for the space of four weeks last past.

(Signed) HUGH MUNRO

sworn before me,N.PARSON.Sur.

"Sir.Hugh Munro Baronet of this parish,batchelor,and Jane Law of the same parish, and spinster,were married in this church by license,this 21st day of September in the year 1801,by me

BENJM.LAWRENCE,CURATE HUGH MUNRO
"This marriage was so- JANE LAW.
lemnised between us
"In the presence of Thomas Bird
John Willock

"The above is a true extract from the Register of Marriages of the Parish of Saint Mary-le-bone,in the County of Middlesex,made 3rd day of February 1832.as witness my hand "Signed) JNO.MOORE.CURATE.

Shortly after their marriage Sir Hugh Munro and his wife took up their residence at"Fowles Castle".She did not,however,long survive, having met her death on the 3rd of August,1803,in the 27th year of her age,through an unfortunate accident The"SCOTS MAGAZINE" for September 1803,gives the following account of the unfortunate occurrence:-

"Her Ladyship,with her own maid,and two other women-servants,went to bathe in her usual place in the Bay of Cromarty(at Fowlis Point) close by Fowlis Castle .It appears that they went most unfortunately beyond their depth,and though their cries brought them assistance by a boat the four were apparently drowned before the assistance arrived.No time was lost in procuring medical aid,and one of the attendants was with difficulty revived.Every effort to restore Lady Munro and her other two attendents proved ineffectual"

Such was the sad fate of this lady.She is desceribed as a most beautiful woman, adorned with every accomplishment and attainment,and her untimely death was lamen-ted by all her friends.Her remains were interred in the Churchyard of Kiltearn.

By her Sir Hugh Munro left issue,an only daughter.

MARY SEYMOUR MUNRO,born in London on the 14th of May 1796.Her education was con

"-ducted by the Countess of St.Aubin,a French lady of high rank,and by Dr.Gordon, the well-known Principal of the Scotch College at Paris. A great lawsuit to test the legitimacy of her birth and her right of succession to the estates,in which she was ultimately successful,was raised and continued for several years.

Naturally enough doubts were entertained in many quarters regarding the legitimacy of Mary Seymour Munro,in view of the facts and circumstances just stated,especially among those whose rights of succession to the estates of Fowlis would be ser-iously imperilled,should her legitimate birth be established.The Baronetcy,which in the absence of heirs male by Sir.Hugh,would go to George Munro of"Culrain",now that the male line of Culcairn had become extinct,was not in question,but if the effect of the marriage of her parents,after her birth in England,should be to legitimatise the daughter Mary Seymou Munro,the title and estates would be seper-ated,the Baronetcy going to George Munro of "Culrain" or his heirs ,while the lands of Fowlis in terms of Sir.Harry Munro's entail,(her grandfather Died 1781) would go to Sir.Hugh's daughter.This was a serious matter to the Culrains,for if Mary Seymour Munro should marry and leave issue the seperation of the title and estates would be complete,(Which came to pass in 1936.R.M.E.) leaving the head of the house of Fowlis and Chief of the Clan practically landless.(which the Present Chief of the Clan Munro.Sir George Hamilton Munro,now is.R.M.E.) It can therefore be readily believed that interested persons were spreading reports to the effect that Mary Seymour Munro was not of legitimate birth,and that the marr-iage of her father and mother several years after her birth in England could not have the same effect as a similar marriage in like circumstances in Scotland would admittedly have had in legitimatizing the birth of children previously born out of wedlock.

It therefore became neccessary,If Sir.Hugh's daughter born out of wedlock in England,was to succeed him in the Fowlis estates,that steps should be taken to establish her ligitimacy,and it was naturally felt by herself and friends that this could be done much easier during the life and with the concurrence and assistance of her father than after his death.

For this purpose a summons of declarator and legitimacy in the Court of Session was issued on the 27th of May 1831,at the instance of the lady herself,Mary

" Seymour Munro,described as the daughter and only lawful child of Sir.Hugh Munro of"Fowlis"Baronet,and of the now deceased Dame Jane Law Munro,his spouse,against the said Sir.Hugh Munro her father,George Munro"late of"Culrain",presently resid-ing in London,or elsewhere furth of Scotland.Charles and John,his sons,also residing in London"and John,Colin,and other sons of Charles Munro and George Frederick.grandsons of the said George Munro,late of"Culrain",and all those who had a right to succeed her father Sir.Hugh Munro,as next heir of entail and his only lawful child"notwithstanding whereof certain persons,interested by themselves or their kindred,or connexions in the succession to the said estate,have maliciously and unjustifiably spread reports tending to that effect,injure or destroy the"jus crediti" and vested right of succession competent to the pursuer in virtue of the destination and clauses and limitations,prohibitory,irritant, and resolutive contained in the said entail and by falsely and calumniously deny-ing the right and title of the pursuer to said estate,in the character of lawful daughter and only child in life of said Sir Hugh Munro of Fowlis or otherwise"and prays the Court that "it ought and should be found,declared and descerned by our said Lords,that the deceased Dame Jane Law,the mother of the pursuer,was the lawful wife of the said Sir.Hugh Munro,defender;that she cohabited with him as such during several years,residing with her said husband at his heriditary mansion-house of Fowlis,in the County of Ross,in Scotland, where she was fully acknowledged by him and by the whole neighborhood,and by all their friends and acquaintances and visitors,as holding lawfully the style and title of Lady Munro,and was in all respects,habit and repute,the wife of the defender,the said Sir.Hugh Munro,the father of the pursuer,who was reared brough up,and acknowledged and educated by him and his said wife as their lawful child and presented as such to all their friends,relations,and connections,and held out in that character to the public at large" and further,it should be declared that she,as the daughter and only lawful child of her father Sir Hugh,failing him,and any heirs male of his body,is entitled to succeed to the estates of Fowlis and others,in virtue of the clause of destination and other clauses in the entail,and that all the defenders being the other substitutes in the

"same deed should be prohibited, interdicted, put to silence and forbidden in all time coming, to dispose or deny judically or extra-judically her legal right of succession as the only lawful child of her father.

Defences were duly lodged, and as a matter of course Sir Hugh, nominally one of the defendents, but the lady's father and the real pursuer himself "admits the truth of the statements contained in the libel and the inferences deducted from them" and that its conclusions were well founded. He then proceeds with a long narrative, admitting that his daughter was born five years before he married her mother, and detailing many of the facts and circumstances connected with their unmarried and married life in London, but maintaining that he never gave up his Scottish Domicile, and that consequently his marriage to the mother after the birth of the daughter, although in England, had the same effect in legalizing her birth as if they had resided all the time in Scotland. where that would be the unquestioned result of the Scottish marriage laws.

Nor was the slightest doubt cast upon his daughter's legitimacy, he goes on to say "until 1816 when the next heir of entail, Mr. Munro of "CULCAIRN", to the amazement of the defender, ventured to propagate a most malicious report that the pursuerr is not the lawful daughter of the defender. The unworthy motives of Culcairn did not permit him to discriminate as to the effect of legitimation ex subsequente matrimonio". His Calumny had for its object to cast into doubt the paternity of the pursuer, for which most scandulous imputation he never was able to assign the slightest reason; and, in truth, he made no defence of the infamous charge invented by him, when he was regularly challenged for it in a court of law. His conduct occaisioned in the year 1816, the institution of an action against him before the Comissaries of Edinburgh, at the instance of the present pursuer "The conclusion of the summons in that action against Duncan Munro of Culcairn was-inas much as the complainer, Mary Seymour Munro, was legitimated by the marriage which took place after her birth between her father and mother and that she had always been held and reputed to be a lawful daughter of the said marriage, "Therefore it ought and should be found and declared by your decreet and sentence that the complainer is the lawful child of the said Sir. Hugh Munro, Baronet, and that, as such she has right to succeed to her said father and other re-

lations,in their heritable and moveable subjects"and that the defender should be found liable in damages for one thousand pounds to the complainer and in the expenses of the action.The proceedings were continued and carried on,more or less actively for four years,the last notice of this action on the records being an interlocutor,dated the 22nd of December 1820,in these terms:-

"The Commissaries having considered the memorials and additional memorials for the parties,and resumed consideration of the whole process:In respect the parties are still at variance in regard to several important facts of the case,before further advising,appoint the pursuers"-that is Sir Hugh and his daughter-"to state in a special and articulate condescendence,the facts and grounds on which they maintai that the true and proper domicile of Sir.Hugh Munro,both at the date of his alleg ed marriage in England,and subsequently thereto till the dissolution by the death of Lady Munro,was in Scotland.Further,therein to state the precise date of the first acquaintance of Sir.Hugh Munro with the deceased Lady Munro,the date of the alleged marriage in England,and also the date of the pursuer,Miss Munro's birth"

Duncan Munro of"Culcairn" died in the year 1820,and no more is heard of any procee -ings until an action is raised against George Munro of"CULRAIN" and the other hei -s male of entail,eleven years later,on the 27th of May 1831,although Duncan Munro of Culcairn's son survived until 1821.

The Lord Ordinary,on the 12th of May 1835,ordered thetCulrain case to be reported to the first Division of the Court.On the 12th of January 1836,the Division took the neccessary preliminary steps "for obtaining the opinions of the Second Divisio and of the Permanent Lords Ordinary" on the questions argues and to be further argued in the case;and on the 2nd of July following the First Division pronounced the following interlocutor:-

"The Lords having considered the original cases,and additioned revised cases in this cause,direct the same to be laid before the Lords of the Second Division,and the Lords Ordinary,in order that they may furnish the first Division with their opinion in writing,whether the pursuer is the legitimate daughter of Sir.Hugh Munro of Fowlis."

On the 15th of November 1837,opinions having been returned in terms of the former interlocutor of the First Division,that Court pronounced the following judgement against Mary Seymour Munro's claim to be the legitimate daughter of her father Sir Hugh Munro:-

"The Lords of the First Division resumed consideration of the pleadings,and whole procedure in the case,and heard counsel and having also considered the opinions of the consulted judges,in consequence thereof,sustain the defences,assuilize,the defenders from the conclusions of the actions,and descern;and find no expenses du either party"

This judgement of the Court of Session was at once appealed to the House of Lords

by whom it was reversed in 1840, on the ground that Sir. Hugh Munro, the pursuer's father, never lost his Scottish Domicile, and therefore his marriage to the mother after the birth of the daughter, although performed in England, as if celebrated in Scotland, where the after marriage of the parents admittedly legalizes the birth of the children previously born out of wedlock.

Miss. Munro, on her father's death in 1848, intended to have taken up her permanent residemce at Fowlis Castle, but before she was able to carry her purpose into effect she was removed by death, having died unmarried on the 12th of January 1849, in the fifty-third year of her age at her temporary residence Perry-Hill, Sydenham, County of Kent, and was interred at Norwood, having only survived her father by eight months.

The Late Mr. Joseph Mitchell, C.E. Inverness, says that Sir. Hugh during the course of these litigations "finding he could not disentail his property gave orders for dismantling it. The furniture of the Castle was sold, and all the beautiful timber around the Castle and throughout the estates was cutndown, and the lands as well as the duties of the proprietor were left for many years to the administration of factors"

Referring to Fowlis Castle he says about 1880-

"It presents no special architectural features, but is beautifully situated and striling for it size, the country people alleging that it had a window for every day in the year. Although in tolerable repair, it is now dismantled and shorn of the magnificent woods which surrounded it. I recollect spending a week when a boy at "Ardullie" the jointure House built for the Dowager Lady Munro of Fowlis, then inhabited by Captain Sutherland, when my companion and I roamed through the whole demesne and woods of the estate. The trees around this ancient seat were of great age and magnificent size. Nature seemed to have planted them in most picturesque grouping. One chestnut of vast dimensions in front of Ardullie House, would it was said, when in full foliage, shelter 1.000 men under its branches" and he adds that "Although for some twenty years after 1824 the axe was in constant use, and much of the beautiful old timber was swept away both at "Brahan" and Fowlis, still the country looked clothed. Succeeding generations, however will lose the charm which groups of antique and venerable trees afforded to the lover of the picturesque in this locality"

"This vandalism was described in detail and sworn to in course of the action against Munro of "CULPAIN" in the Court of Session already referred to. The same writer adds that Miss Munro's victory, after such a lengthened contest, was a barren one; "for she found her estate dismantled of its beauties and even in that condition she did not long enjoy it" The litigation to preserve his rights involved

"Sir.Charles Munro and his father George Munro of"CULRAIN""in very heavy pecuniary obligations.money was raised at a great sacrifice.These obligations were ultimate-ly settled by Sir.Charles and his son DISENTAILING THE ESTATE UNDER THE DUTHERFOI ACT,and selling such portions of the property as liquidated the debts.

Sir Hugh had a natural son,George Munro,to whom his sister Mary Seymour Munro bequeathed the property of"MILNTOWN"He, on his death left it in trust to the corpo-ation of Perth.who obtained authority from Parliament to sell it,to William Mathe-son,farmer of Newton,parish of Kiltearn,for the sum of seven thousand pounds. Mr.Matheson a few years ago sold "MILNTOWN" to Major Jackson of Swordale.It pays a feu duty of four pounds ten shillings to Sir.Hector Munro of Fowlis,the superior of the lands.George on his death was interred in the same grave as his half-sister Mary Seymour Munro.NEARLY ALL THE FAMILY PAPERS AND SIR HARRY'S VALUABLE MANUSCRI-TS WERE REMOVED BY THIS GEORGE MUNRO TO HIS SISTER'S RESIDENCE AT PERRY-HILL,SYDE-HAM,AND WERE THERE WANTONLY DESTROYED.

Sir.Hugh lived for many years at his town residence 22 Manchester Square,London where he died on the 2nd of May 1848.at the advanced age of 85.His remains were brought to Ross-Shire,and interred at Kiltearn in the family burying-ground of his Ancestors."

MY NOTE ROBERT MUNRO-ERWIN 1947.

The above is taken from The"HISTORY OF THE MUNROS OF FOWLIS" by ALEXANDER MACKEN-ZIE.Pages 146 to 154. published at Inverness in 1898.

During the years 1915-1916-1917. I had the pleasure and honour of spending many happy days at "Fowlis Castle" with the late Sir.Hector Munro.(1848-1936) the Twenty-Ninth Baron,whose grandfather Sir.Charles Munro (VII of"CULRAIN" 1795-1886 son of Sir.George Munro VI of"Culrain" also mentioned in the above article) inher-ited the Baronetcy,in 1848.and the Castle and estates upon the death of Mary Seymour Munro in 1849.and his version to me of the story of the dismantling of the Castle.the wanton destruction of all family papers and Portraits.does not exactly agree with the version as quoted by Alexander Mackenzie.

Sir.Hector told me.that Mary Seymour Munro (and Sir.Hector was born the year before Mary Seymour Munro died) on one of her visits to Fowlis Castle(which she

had inherited on the death of her father Sir.Hugh Munro) between the time of his death and her own death eight months later.had all the old furniture.some of it centuries old.that had been saved when the old Castle of Fowlis was burned about 1738.(the present Castle of Fowlis was built about 1742.by Sir.Robert Munro the XXIV Baron and Fifth Baronet of Nova Scotia.Died 1746)of the old Castle nothing remains except the old"Tower of"Fowlis"(or"Foulis) built in the twelfth Century. and that Mary Seymour Munro had all the above mentioned furniture burned,together with many old family Portraits.I think that went back to the time of the above mentioned time of Sir.Robert Munro the XXIV.Baron.1648-1746. so that the family of"CULRAIN" who were the next heirs, in the male line would not have them.every -thing else.the family silver.etc,she carried off to London,and it is believed that her illegitimate half-brother George Munro inherited them.there is nothing left at Fowlis Castle at all,with the exception of one Silver Bowl that had belon -ed to Sir.Robert Munro the XXIV.Baron,which was found I believe in the Town of Dingwall.some forty years ago and presented by the people of the Town to the Late Sir.Hector Munro.when he was Lord-Lieutenant of Ross.He was greatly loved by everyone throughout the County of Ross Cromarty and Inverness.and although thirty years have passed I look back upon my visits at Fowlis Castle with Sir.Hector and Lady Munro as one of the most beautiful memories of my life.

I attended the"Coming of age of his only son.Charles Hector Seymour Munro at Fowles Castle in 1915.a fine strapping lad and the light of his father's eye "Master of Fowles"and only direct heir to the Baronetcy,three years later he was killed in action in world war one.only three weeks before the armistice and unmarried, in the twenty-fourth year of his age.a blow from which Sir. Hector never recovered. his body was not recovered and he lies slain in battle as was his ancestor George Munro (who also never attained the Baronetcy) on the field of Bannockburn in 1324.

To the amazement of everyone (and to no one more than myself) at his death in 1936 at the age of 87.Sir Hector Munro entailed the Castle and estates, in the female and NOT in the Male Line.so for the first time in 900 years the title and Estates were seperated,although all down through the line of almost thirty

Generations every"Chief of the CLAN MUNRO" had by every le al act possible sought to avoid such an occurrence,and his first Cousin.George Hamilton Munro.(Born 1864) the son of Harry Munro.brother of Sir.Hector Munro's father the late SIR CHARLES MUNRO.XXVIII BARON OF FOWLIS.and TENTH BARONET OF NOVA SCOTIA.(1824-1888) became the CHIEF OF THE CLAN MUNRO,(although the Late Sir.Hector's Grandson his daughter's son.assumes that Title,to which he has no right.By Scottish Law he may not inherit the title of Baron of Fowlis,or Baronet of Nova Scotia) and XXXX BARON of"FOWLIS.and TWELFTH BARONET OF NOVA SCOTIA.a man who occupies a very humble position in life as a Public Accountant in London.and whose heir,isihis Nephew(he being childless) should Sir.George Hamilton Munro's brother not survive (Arthur Talbot Munro Born 1866) Arthur Herman Munro Born 1893.and has issue.HECTOR CHARLES SEYMOUR MUNRO Born 1923 (named presumably for his father's second Cousin the Late Sir Hector Munro's son Charles Hector Seymour Munro.who as I have stated above was killed in action in the first world war)

During my last visit to Sir.Hector Munro at Fowles Castle in 1929.one lovely spring morning as we were returning from Fowlis Point,on Cromarty Firth where Sir Hector had takem me to show me the spot where Lady Munro.(Jane Law) the wife of Sir.Hugh Munro the XXVI Baronet was drowned in 1803,as we were walking accross the fields.I turned to Sir.Hector and said:Well I suppose when I next return to "Fowlis" it will be to visit the next heir who ever he is,is he not a descendent of your Uncle who lives in Australia?"Sir Hector was gaily whistling through his teeth as he was so often won't to do,and he started to say something,then cut him -self short and just said"I suppose so,I suppose so" perhaps he was then going to tell me of the entail he had in mind.(and had he done so I would have expressed myself most vociferously.as a descendent of the Munros of"Fowlis" myself) we had in the years gone by ten years before that been most friendly,and he often had confided to me many little anecdotes in connection with his sons life.my last visit was the first (and the last time I saw him) since the loss of his son,and I noted a great change in him,His sons death had been a fatal blow to him and Lady Munro had asked me not to mention it any more than was neccessary.His two younger brothers Sir.Charles Frederick Munro.and Sir.George Montgomery Munro

had both predeceased him without issue.and for some reason unknown to me.his own first Cousins,were never dear to him,could not have been,as if they had been he would have adopted them as his direct male heirs,as he outlived his son almost twenty years.and would have at least obtained a superior education for the son of his first Cousin who was after Sir.Hector's sons death the heir-Presumptive to the Baronetcy,which is the eldest in the United Kingdom,save that of Lord Kinsale in Ireland.(who is the XXXV Baron Kinsale) He entailed the estates to his grandson.the son of his daughter Eva Marion(Munro (born 1881) married in 1911. Hugh Cecil Orby'GASCOIGNE(she being his eldest daughter,and eldest child) the scion of an old French Family of the"bourgeoise" but not Nobles.and their son Patrick Munro Gascoigne (Born 1912) by letters Patent changed his name under the entail of Sir.Hector Munro to Patrick Gascoigne Munro.and assumed the Arms of the House of "Munro of Fowlis" and now possesses the Castle and Estates.He in 1946.married Eleanor French. the daughter of Capt.The Hon.William French of"Crogham"House" Boyle County Roscommon,Ireland.the daughter of an old Catholic Family.and it is supposed that the future Lairds of"FOWLIS" will be Catholics.and will have returned to the Antient Faith of their Fathers.(there has been no Catholic Baron of Fowlis since. SIR ROBERT MUNRO XIV.BARON KILLED at the Battle of"Pinkie" in 1547.his Son.SIR.ROBERT MUNRO XV.BARON of FOWLIS. (Died 1558) adopted the Heretical Faith.as The MUNROS.were among the first of the Scottish Nobles to become converted to the Reformed Faith.The late SIR. HECTOR was"ABSOLUTE" in his"PROTESTANTISM" and LADY MUNRO NO LESS SO. she did not attend her grandsons wedding,but as a true bigoted Scot,of the Covenenter type took to her bed at this last blow.and died a few weeks later in her Ninetiet Year.she was a nice soul and a kindly soul.(but never spent a penny if she could help it) the daughter of Sir.John Stirling of"Fairburn"

Thus passes into History the Munros Barons of Fowlis.of Fowlis Castle,unless God God in his infinite providence,should restore them in due time to their rightful residence which has been theirs through NINE CENTURIES!

ROBERT PHILIP GALLAUDET MUNRO-FERGUSON.

1947.

THE ENTAIL OF SIR.HARRY MUNRO XXV BARON OF"FOWLIS" AND VII BARONET of NOVA SCOTIA
(Born ? DIED 1781)

"On the 28th of June 1776,Sir Harry Munro entailed all his estates by a deed sign -ed at"ARDULLIE" on that date,and as this entail,which was in favour of certain female as well as certain male heirs,and therefore responsible for much litigatio and expenditure at a later period in the history of the family,the operative succ -ession clauses will be given.This will enable the reader to follow with greater ease the controversies and misfortunes in the annals of the House of Fowlis to which this entail chiefly contributed.It may however,be well to give first the entailer's description of the lands then possessed by him and dealt with under this disposition.

He says:"I,SIR HARRY MUNRO of FOWLIS.BARONET for the love and affection I have to HUGH MUNRO my eldest lawful son,GEORGE MUNRO my second lawful son,and to the per- sons after-named,and for the support and continuance of my family and name and other good and weighty considerations me moving" and then binds himself and his heirs whomsoever to make lawful and due resignation of all his lands,barony,teind and other heritages after mentioned in the hands of his immediate lawful superior, to be made given,and granted to himself,to Hugh his eldest son,and his heirs,and whom failing to various others in succession whose names and designations will presently appear.Meantime we shall describe the lands as detailed in the deed. They are- All and the whole lands and estates of"FOWLIS" comprehending the lands and others contained in the rights and insestments of the same,all and sundry the davoch lands of Easter Fowlis,with the tower and fortalice,and manor-place thereo and fortar and forest of Strathskea,all and sundry the lands of Culniskea,Teachat Wester Ballachladdich,Auchleach,with the brew lands and brew croft of the same smiddy and smiddy croft thereof;and all and sundry the davoch lands of Wester Fowlis and the fortar of the same;the lands and salmon fishing of Ardullie,with the brew lands and brew croft thereof,my property lately consolidated,with the su eriorites and pertinents of the same;and all and sundry the lands of Clairmore,wi the grazings of Aldnakerach,Easterlairs and Killaskie,and the forest of Wyvis, Corriensearrach,Corriemore,Soltach,Lochcorrie,Corrienfeola,Corrienacon,Altchonire and the davoch lands of Cabrill andpendicles and outsets of the same,to wit,-Eas er Ballachladdich and grazings of Badfarvie and the shealings of Letter, Wyvis,

"Killingshie,Corrierachie,Lubreach,Imrichnandamh,Benmonie,Kinlochrinochin,Altitud-inem of Frarick-Gillandrish,Tomconish,Carnafearnovar,Reballachcillie, and the Island of Lochglass,with the brew lands and brew croft of the same;and all and whole the lands of Contullich,Over and Nether,with the miln,miln lands, and astr: -cted multures of the same,Fortar of Ardoch,Auchavoich,with the alehouse,and ale. house croft thereof;and suchlike,all the whole lands of"MEIKLE-DAAN", superiorit; and pertinents thereof;and all and whole the town lands of "MEIKLE and LITTLE CLYNES,with parts pendicles thereof lying within the Earldom of Ross,and some-time within the Sheriffdom of Inverness and now of Ross,"and of old united and erected in one free barony called the Barony of"FOWLIS",the said whole lands,bar. ony,and others above-written by Charter under the Great Seal of Scotland,of date at Kensington,the 12th day of January 1699 years,in favour of the deceased Sir. Robert Munro sometime of Fowlis,Baronet,my Grandfather.(This was SIR.ROBERT MUNRO XXIII BARON of"FOWLIS" and FIFTH BARONET OF NOVA SCOTIA Died 17299,E.M.E.) and disjoined,seperated and dissolved from all earldoms ,lordships,baronies,and othe whatsoever to which they were formly annexed,and incorporated in one whole and free barony,then and in all time coming to be called the Barony of"Fowlis",and the manor-place,tower fortalice of Fowles appointed to be the principal messuage of the said barony,and one sassine there to be taken or upon any part or portio of the said lands and others foresaid is declared to be equally sufficient for the whole lands,barony and others particularly and generally before written as i a particular sassine was taken upon every part and portion of the same,notwithst -nding they lie discontiguous as to which the said charter dispenses"Then follow the town of Easter Fowlis and garden house,particates,tofts,crofts,outsets,inset parts,pendicles, and pertinents of the same,,for the accomadation of travellers and strangers were created,,appointed and erected, in one free Burgh of Barony, called the Baronly of Fowlis,with power and liberty to the inhabitants of said burgh and their successors buying and selling wine,and other commodities and of manufacturing the articles therein mentioned,and with power to the said deceased Sir.Robert Munro and his successors to name and appoint Bailies,Clerks, together with Milns,salmon fishings,and other fishings as well in fresh as salt waters, be

"longing and pertaining thereto,and whole pertinents of the same lying within the Earldom of Moss,regality of Spynie,and Sheriffdom of Old Inverness but now of Moss,and all amd whole the lands of Kiltearn,with the miln,astricted multures and fishings of the same,with the houses,biggings,and universal pertinents thereof lying within the parish of Kiltearn,bishopric of Moss and Sheriffdom foresaid; and all and whole the mill of Cotwall,with the miln lands,multures and sucken, sequels and pertinents of the same whatsoever,lying within the barony of Delny, Earldom and Sheriffdom of Moss;and also all and whole the lands of Drummond call-ed the chaplain lands of Drum,with the parts pendicles,annexis,connexis,and pertinents thereof lying within the earldom,bishopric and Sheriffdom of Moss,with all and sundry manor-places,castles,towers,fortalices,houses yards,orchards,muirs marshes,meadows, and grazings,pasturages,woods fishings,as well in salt as in fresh waters.of salmon and other fishes,and forests,and particularly the lands of Corrivalligan,with the woods grazings,shealings, mosses,muirs parts,pendicles,and pertinents lying within the forest of Freewater,as it lies in the parish of Kincardine,bishopric and sheriffdom of Moss,and with outsets,insets,milns,miln lands multures,and sequals of the same,,annexis connexis,dependencies,tenants tenantries and services of free tenants,with the priviléges of ferries and ferry boats,and with all other liberties,commonties,and priviliges,as well not named as named, which pertain and belong to the whole lands and others foresaid,and teinds of the same,with the parts pendicles and universal pertinents, the sundry liberties and privileges therein mentioned,and with all priviliges and immunities whatsoever competent to any burgh of barony by the laws and practice of the Kingdom of Scotland as the several lands above written,and the erection of the same into a free barony called the barony of Fowlis,and of the said town of Easter Fowlis into a free burgh of barony are more fully contained in the foresaid charter in favor of the said deceased Sir.Robert Munro,my grandfather,of the date foresaid more fully bears;and suchlike,all the whole lands of Pelleach,and the lands of Lemlair, (Is this mean't to be "LINLAIR"?from whom the descendents of [illegible] .the FIFTH SON OF SIR.ROBERT MUNRO THE FIFTEENTH BARON OF FOWLIS. Died 15 [illegible] derived their title and Estates.it probably is as as the male line seems to have died

out in the person of the great-great grandson of ANDREW MUNRO.above,ANDREW MUNRO VII of "LIMLAIR" who left but two children two daughters Catherine Munro who succeeded as the lineal representetive of this family.and in 1772 married Rev. Angus Bethune.and a younger sister Janet Munro.who married Dr.Tulloch of Dingwall Seymour Munro Born 1723.Died 1810.married in 1760.Robert Munro of Kilmuir-Wester who was a ~~great~~-great grandson.of ANDREW MUNRO I.of"LIMLAIR" and great-great-great grandson of ROBERT MUNRO THE FIFTEENTH BARON of"FOWLIS" and she lies buried just outside the Tomb of the Munros Barons of Foulis.in Kiltearn Churchyard.I visited her grave in 1915.The Rev.Robert Munro of"Kilmuir-Wester" was the son of Rev.John Munro Minister of"Suddie" grandson of John Munro Fourth son of Col.John Munro II of"Limlair" and great-grandson of Andrew Munro I of"Limlair" his grandfather John Munro having been a brother of George Munro III of"Limlair".P.M.E.) comprehending the manor-place of"Lemlair",alehouse,and alehouse croft,thereof, the town and lands of Cultafarquhar,the town and lands called Old Town,the lands of Cruachi Bognahaven, Easter and Wester Culbins and Ward,and Furranbuy,with all and sundry houses biggins,yards, tofts,crops,outsets,insets,parts pendicles,and universal pertinents of the same,,lying within the parish of Kiltearn,bishopric of Moss,and of old within the Sheriffdom of Inverness,now of Moss,and all and whole the just and equal half of the moss of boggindurie,and lying within the said parish of Kiltearn,and Sheriffdom of Moss.and likewise all the whole the miln of Lemlair and Clyne.Miln lands, and others foresaid,as well as all the lands belonging in property of Colin Mackenzie of Mountgerald in the said parish of Kiltearn and Sheriffdom of Moss,being the lands of Meikle and Little Clynes and pendicles thereof called Aultnalait and Leadnacarn,and other pendicles and pertinents of the same and of any other lands thirled to the said mill within the said parish of Kiltearn,with all and sundry houses,biggings yards,orchards mosses,muirs,marshes,outsets,insets shealings loanings,grazings,woods fishings,annexis connexis,customs arriages,carriages secular services,tenants,tenandries and services of free tenants,parts pendicles,and whole universal pertinents,whatsoever of the lands and others foresaid, lying within the parish and Sheriffdom before mentioned,and suchlike, all the whole the quarter or fourth part of the davoch lands of Swordale,called Phidrack,and Croftmorrie; and suchlike,all the whole these three oxgate lands of Swordale,

"and pendicle thereof called Knockmartin,being the three easter oxgates of the same,and extending to a quarter or fourth part,and the half of another quarter, both lying within the said parish of Kiltearn,Barony of Delnie,Earldom of Ross Sheriffdom thereof foresaid,with the whole respective houses,biggings yards, orchards,built and to be built,tofts crofts,outsets insets,woods bushes,barns byres fishings,shealings grazings,mosses muirs,bogs,parts,pendicles and universal pertinents whatsoever of the whole respective lands and others above specified,lying i manner foresaid,together with all the right,title and interest,claim of right, property and possession,which I,my predecessors and authors,or heirs and successors,had,have,or any ways might have,claim or pretend to said lands,barony teinds, and others above mentioned,or any part or portion thereof in the hands of my immediate lawful Superiors of the same,or of their commissioners in their names having power to receive resignations and to grant new insestments to be made and granted"(The follows the operative clauses of the deed of entail)

"TO ME THE SAID SIR.HARRY MUNRO MYSELF,whom failing,to HUGH MUNRO MY ELDEST LAWFUL SON AND THE HEIRS MALE OF HIS BODY,whom failing TO GEORGE MUNRO MY SECOND LAWFUL SON,AND THE HEIRS MALE OF HIS BODY ,whom failing to the heirs male to be procreat of my body of my present marriage with Dame Anne Rose,my spouse,whom failing,to the HEIRS MALE to be procreate of my body of any subsequent marriage,whom failing TO THE HEIRS FEMALE to be procreate of the body of the said GEORGE MUNRO,my second son,whom failing TO CAPTAIN GEORGE MUNRO OF"CULCAIRN"and the heirs male of his body,whom failing to THOMAS MUNRO,second lawful son of the said JOHN MUNRO, of"CULCAIRN" and the heirs male of his body,whom failing to DUNCAN MUNRO,third lawful son of the said JOHN MUNRO OF "CULCAIRN" and the heirs male of his body, whom failing to CHARLES MUNRO OF"CULCAIRN",and the heirs male of his body,,whom failing to COL.HECTOR MUNRO OF"NOVAR" and the heirs male of his body,whom failing to DR.JOHN MUNRO OF BETHLEHEM'S HOSPITAL,LONDON,and the heirs male of his body, whom failing,to HUGH MUNRO OF"ACHARY" and the heirs male of his body,whom failing to [illegible] MUNRO OF"[illegible]" and the heirs male of his body,whom failing to DR.[illegible] MUNRO,[illegible] SON OF [illegible] MUNRO,sometime of ""[illegible]" ,and the heirs male of his body,whom failing,to JOHN MUNRO ,now of

"ARCHIBALD BUY"Advocate and the heirs male of his body,whom failing to DR.DONALD MUNRO brother german to the said JOHN MUNRO of"NEWMORE" ,and the heirs male of his body,whom failing to DR.ALEXANDER MUNRO,Physician,Professor of Anatomy in the University of Edinburgh,and the heirs male of his body,whom failing to my own near-est and lawful heirs MALE,whom all failing to my own nearest and lawful heirs whatsoever,the eldest daughter or heir female and the descendents of her body,in case of heirs female succeeding,excluding alwys the other heirs female from being heir-portioners,and succeding without division through the whole course of succes-ion above set down whether heirs tailzie or of any other heirs whatsoever,heritab-ly and irredeemably,but with and under the several conditions,provisions,,restric-tions,limitations,clauses, irratant and resolutive,powers,faculties, and declara-tions above written and no otherwise."

NOTE.all words written in Capital letters are mine.P.J.M.

SIMON MUNRO (1741-1790) was a Colonel in the Colonial Troops(1st Regiment of Foot) He names his grant from King George the III"NOVAR" supposedly in Honor of the Castle and Estates of "NOVAR" (which adjoin those of "FOWLIS" CASTLE) held during Simon Munro's lifetime by the Celebrated Gen.Sir.Hector Munro Munro VIII of"NOVAR" 1727-1806.whose life was contemproary with that of my great-great grandfather's and whom he probably knew.and perhaps influenced the King and Governemnt in ob--taining his grant.although SIMON MUNRO bore but a slight relationship if any. supposing SIMON MUNRO'S mother Katherine Fraser to have been a sister of Anne or Agnes Munro.(both having been daughters of The Alexander Fraser who was Lord-Provost of Inverness.The Lord-Provost of Inverness,who was of the Fraser's of "Fairfield"(which is contracted by Duncan Warrand of"The Bught Inverness.Born 1877.who himself is. the great-great-great-great grandson of Anne (or Agnes Munro) who married who married HUGH MUNRO OF TEANINICH .who died before his father,and was the father of Hugh Munro V.of"Teaninich") and Katherine Fraser who was my great-great-great grandmother.(and I was not born until thirteen years after Duncan Warrand) was the wife of Alexander Munro VI.of"MILNTOWN-OF-ALNESS" the "Commissary-Depute" of Inverness.Katherine Fraser Munro having been born in 1702 so stae the Records at Inverness.married Alexander Munro in 1719.(we do not know the year of her death) but the Inverness Records state that she was the daughter of Alexander Fraser.Lord-Provost of Inverness.but there were two Lord -Prevosts of Inverness.by the name of Alexander Fraser.and Duncan Warrand's great -great-great-great Grandmother may have been the daughter of Alexander Fraser of"Fairfield" who was Lord-Provost of Inverness.as Alexander MacKenzie states in his "History of the Munro's.Page 420.under the Munros of"Teaninich"and my great-great-great Grandmother Katherine Fraser may have been a daughter of The Alexander Fraser who was of"BUGHT" and Lord-Provost of Inverness.Alexander Mackenzie simply states on Page 415.of his bokk,already quoted above. that Alexander Munro VI.of"Milntown-of-Alness" married Catherine Fraser.daughter of Alexander Fraser Provost of Inverness.but in neither case does he state which Alexander Fraser it was.and there certainly was one Alexander Fraser Provost of Inverness,who owned the"property called"The BUGHT,as this property is now owned

Anne or Agnes Fraser who married Hugh Munro of"Teaninich" to have been her sister) Sister.Anne Munro who married Hector Munro IV.of "Novar" However this can only be ascertained by a Mi-nute search of the Municipal Records at Inverness.

When the above brief pedigree is examined carefully,(with the very slight information that we have of"dates" as I have said only a thorough examination of the Municipal and County Records at the Castle at Inverness,will reveal this very neccessary information) it will be found that the years coincide fairly well for Anne Fraser the wife of Hugh Munro of"Teaninich" (who died before his father and evidently very young) to have been the sister of Catherine Fraser Munro,as her brother-in-law Alexander Munro was born as early as 1694 (this from the statistics at Inverness) her sister Catherine Fraser wife of Alexander Munro VI of"Milntown-of-Alness,in 1702,and Anne might easily have been born eight or ten years earlier.as Katherine Fraser the wife of Alexander Munro VI.of"Milntown-of Alness was eight years younger than her husband.

The Tomb of Alexander Fraser Lord-Provost of Inverness.still stands in the old Cemetary near the Railway Station at Inverness,with the date of his death upon it"1739" the date of his birth has been obliterated by the passage of time (two hundred and eight years!) but if he was the Alexander Fraser Lord Provost of Inverness,who was of the Frasers of the"Bught" or the Alexander Fraser,Lord-Provost of Inverness,who was of the Frasers of"Fairfield" is not very clear.until the Publication of Duncan Warrand's Book"Some Fraser Pedigrees" in 1934,this Alexander Fraser who was Lord-Provost of Inverness,having been of "The Bught" was unknown to me.no "Frasers of"Bught" are mentioned in Alexander MacKenzie's"History of the Frasers is mentioned.(At the end of these notes I give a list of the children of Alexander Fraser,the Lord-Provost of Inverness,of the"BUGHT" as taken from the above mentioned work of Duncan Warrand.whom it is to be presumed ascertained this exact information,from the above mentioned records at the Castle at Inverness where all records are kept.)

Alexander Mackenzie Esq.in his History of the Frasers.published at Inverness in 1898.gives three Frasers as Lord-Provosts of Inverness One(James Fraser) of

"AchnaGairn" (Page 636)"JAMES FRASER IV.of"ACHNAGAIRN" a merchant and Provost of Inverness from 1764 to 1767" Two Frasers of The"Frasers of Fairfield" (Pages 683 and 684) all of what he states about them I quote in full"

"FINLAY FRASER IV of"FAIRFIELD"(son of Andrew Fraser III of"Fairfield"Grandson of Donald Fraser II.of"Fairfield"and great-grandson of Thomas Roy Fraser I.of"Fair-field" NATURAL SON of"HUGH THIRD LORD LOVAT"Born 1426 Died 1500)"acquired additi-al lands in Inverness and Neighborhood.HE ALSO HELD THE OFFICE OF PROVOST" The right to hold a special seat in the church was considered of great importance in those days,and Finlay secured an act of Session on the 20th of January 1662,grant-ing him a particular pew in the old High Church.In the same year at the time a Baillie of Inverness,he rode and won a great horse race at Tomnahurich against The Mackintosh of Mackintosh and others,In his time the right to the commonty of the Merkinch was revived.Mr.Fraser-Mackintosh says-"I find that he(Finlay),as heir served to his father,Andrew,raised letters of suspension before the Lords of Council and Session of the above-mentioed decree by the Provost and Baillie of Inverness against his father,dated 11th September 1678;and again in June 1690,Alexander Fraser complained to the Provost and Magistrates that Finlay Fraser,Late Provost late Provost of Inverness,had interrupted Alexander's servants from casting,binding,or leading fuel in the Carse on the west side of the Merkinch,which is commonty to the town of Inverness,and assuming the heritable right thereof to belong to him the said Finlay Fraser.This question of commonty was disputed all through the eighteenth century,but finally determined in favour of the late Hugh Duff of"Muirtown" who had become sole owner of"Merkinch".The same writer referring to this family(Celtic Magazine,Vol.X.p.337)in 1885.says that"About a year since when certain repairs were neccessary at the Chapel-Yard (the name of the oldest Cemetary at Inverness.which I have referred to above.R.M.E.) of Inverness,the state of a once handsomely carved tomb,at the north-east wall was declared dangerousIt was reported that not only did no one claim right to the ruined tomb,but even its original owners were unknown,and after some discussion the tomb was repaired and pointed at the town's expense,but has only been partly restored.The tomb was that of the once well-known and influential burghal-County family.THE FRASERS OF FAIRFIELD",and the above circumstances shows how completely they are forgotten" the Tomb has above the door,inside the wall the following initials.F.F.I.R.,and below them.D.F.and C.D.the first four being that of Provost Finlay Fraser and his wife Isobel Robertson.to whom he was married in 1656,with issue.

1.Andrew Fraser who died without male issue
2.David who ultimately succeeded his father
3.John whose name appears as a witness in 1745.

DAVID FRASER V.of"FAIRFIELD"who succeeded his father,a merchant in Inverness and one of the Baillies of the Burgh,in his day the family reached the zenith of its prosperity."Old Fairfield House",a prominent object in Slezer's view of Inverness, and part of which remained until recently,was built by David,or his father.He obtained a new act of the Session in connection with the family pew in the High Church,already referred to,on the 14th of October 1703.He married in July 1693 Christian Dunbar eldest daughter of John Dunbar of"Bennetsfield",the second set of initials above the door and inside the Fairfield tomb.D.F.and C.D.being his and hers respectively.One of his cautioners under the marriage contract,was his eldest brother Andrew Fraser.Burgess of Inverness,while for her obligations under the same document stood her mother Christian Mackenzie(or Dunbar);her uncle Sir. Alexander Mackenzie II of"Coul",and another Uncle Simon Mackenzie I.of"Torridon" by this marriage David Fraser had at least one son.

ALEXANDER FRASER VI OF"FAIRFIELD"

He was PROVOST OF INVERNESS from 1723 to 1725.1728-to 1729. and 1732 to 1735.

He bought"Kimmylies" from David Polson and subsequently sold it to George Ross of of"Pitkerrie" a merchant in London (Shaw's Province of Moray,Vol.II.page 333.1882 edition) In this Alexander's time the family began to decline,and he sold a consi derable portion of the property acquired by his father.The first subject that he disposed of was the pew in the High Church which his father and grandfather valued so highly,and which had cost them so much trouble so much trouble to secure as one of the treasured family possessions.But Alexander sold it to John Fraser,merchant in Inverness for Ten pounds sterling by deed dated and signed by him"at the House of Kimmylies" on the 19th of July 1738,on the 17th of July 1739.Alexander sold to the same John Fraser,two acres of his arable ten acres of land on the Carse.By another deed dated the 14th of May 1743.He sold to Duncan Fraser,merchant in Inver ness son of the above-named John Fraser,the two roods of land on the west side of The River Ness,which had belonged to his predecessors since 1596,as well as some acres and roods in St.Thomas's Chapel.He also disposed of several acres, roods,and rigs in the Crase called Lochnaguan,Gairbread,Knockandow,the Little Carse,the Whin bush Carse,and Sandy Acre.On the 1st of September the same year he sold the lands of "est Balliferry to Robert Fraser of"Phopachy".By a disposition dated the 28th o May 1745.Alexander's mother Christian Dunbar of"Bennetsfield"renounced her life- rent of certain of the family property,the witnesses to the deed being John Fraser her brother-in-law,and Alexander Fraser her son,this"Fairfield" also disposed of the family possessions on the Merkinch,before 1754,for in that years list of"the burgage mails and feu-duties of the Burgh of Inverness"William Duff of"Muirtown" i entered as owner of the Merkinch lands"from"Fairfield"(and) from Baillie David his father" the feu then payable being one pound six shillings three pence.Scots.In this same list Alexander still appears as a feuar of various properties in the town,the"shop under the Tolbooth,the fourth from the east from Bailie his father" being one of them.

This is the same Alexander Fraser of Fairfield with whom Simon Fraser Lord Lovat quarrelled so fiercely in 1741 because he would not support Norman Macleod as Par liamentary Candidate for the County of Inverness.against Sir.James Grant of Grant Alexander took an active part in the Rising of 1745,and to this the decline of the family in his time has been attributed.In the accounts of the disbursements of the Depute Governor and Treasurer for Prince Charles,at Perth,there is an entry under December the 3rd.1745-"To Mr.Fraser of Fairfield,for 97 pairs of shoes at two shillings six pence for the army-Twelve pounds,two shillings and six pence" On the 10th of the same month we have-"To Mr.Fraser of Fairfield,payment of other Companies of Frasers as they came up to December 4th,Fourteen pounds.Seventeen shillings.To Ditto as pay of all the Frasers from December 4th,to Wednesday.12th. Sixty-One pounds.Fifteen Shillings.Six.Pence"and on the 16th-"To Mr.Fraser,to pay the Frasers 3 days for Wed.Thursd,and Frid.ye 13th-Twenty-six pounds,nine shilling six pence" and on the 16th-To Fairfield 6 days pay to ye Frasers from Sat 14th in- clusive to Friday ye 20th--Fifty-two pounds,Nineteen Shillings"On the 10th of Jan- uary 1746,Alexander is described as"Major Fraser of Fairfield" when he receives te pounds"in part payment of his pay till account"the Master of Lovat receiving his first payment being"four weeks pay,eight pounds,eight shillings"on the same date. Alexander married a daughter of WILLIAM FRASER V.of INVERALOCHY,by Lady Elizabeth daughter of Alexander Third Earl of Kellie with issue.

ALEXANDER.his heir and Successor

ELIZABETH. who has a bond of provision in her favour,for two hundred and six pound Twelve shillings,six pence from her father"upliftable furth of the lands of"Fair- field"and finally discharged by her brother.Simon in favour of her Nephew.Andrew Fraser of Fairfield on the 6th.of January 1794.,the year in which the latter succ -eeded to the family estates.

He married secondly Elizabeth MacLean ,with issue

SIMON.a merchant in Inverness,described in an instrument of Sasine,dated the 6th of May 1777.as"lawful son to the said deceased Alexander Fraser of"Fairfield"being (then)the only surviving child procreate of the marriage betwixt the said deceased Alexander Fraser of Fairfield.and the deceased Mrs.Elizabeth Maclean his second spouse.

KATHERINE.described in the same document as now deceased--that is in 1777.
(The FRASERS of This line of"FAIRFIELD" appear to have become extinguished in the person of ANDREW FRASER VIII.of"FAIRFIELD" Grandson of ALEXANDER FRASER VI. OF FAIRFIELD.(above)the son of His son ALEXANDER FRASER VII.of"FAIRFIELD." this ANDREW FRASER VIII of"FAIRFIELD"was a Captain in the Bengal Light Infantry,and succeeded his father ALEXANDER FRASER VII of"FAIRFIELD" in the remaining estates of the family in 1794. and he appears according to Alexander Mackenzie's"History of the Frasers" continued selling more of the remaining estates of his father and Grandfather.He"married=(?)=? with issue at least one son.and several other children,who were minors at the date of his death,before August 1814.,leaving them only"fragments" of what was once a very considerable and valuable property. His widow married again in India.what became of his children"we have not been able to ascertain")

So much for the"FRASERS" of "FAIRFIELD" for as much as it is worth.most unfortuna-tely I have found Alexander Mackenzie's works both on the Fraser and Munro Families,very much in error in many instances.but I do not suppose anyone ever compiled a Generalogy without any errors!

In a little booklet sent to me by a Friend at Inverness called"Notes on the Chapel Yard,Inverness,and some of its old monuments,with a notice of Heraldic Devices on Tombstones at"Kilmun" by F.T. Macleod. F.S.A. Scot. he mentioned the above mentioned Fraser Tomb in the Chapel Yard.bearing the dates 1685.while I was sure that I copied down the dates 1739.the day I visited it,but I must have made an error. as the former date corresponds more exactly to the state-ments of Alexander MacKenzie,as he states that the Provost Finlay Fraser,and Isobel Robertson were married in 1656,and they were the first to be interred in this tomb.(the Grandparents of the Provost Alexander Fraser.who was Provost of Inverness. as late as 1735. during the lifetime of my great-great-great grand-father Alexander Munro VI.of"Milntown-of-Alness" as I have already states ALEXANDER MACKENZIE definitely states in his HISTORY OF THE MUNROS. Page 415. under the"MUNROS OF MILNTOWN OF ALNESS" that ALEXANDER MUNRO VI OF"MILNTOWN-OF ALNESS MARRIED."CATHERINE DAUGHTER OF ALEXANDER FRASER PROVOST OF INVERNESS"

BUT ALEXANDER MACKENZIE IN HIS "HISTORY OF THE FRASERS" Page 687. UNDER THE "FRASERS OF FAIRFIELD" GIVES A DAUGHTER NAMED"KATHERINE FRASER"AS A DAUGHTER OF ALEXANDER FRASER THE SIXTH OF"FAIRFIELD" AND LORD PROVOST OF INVERNESS FROM 1723 to 1735.BUT HE SAYS NOTHING ABOUT HER HAVING MARRIED ALEXANDER MUNRO THE"COMMISSARY -DEPUTE OF INVERNESS.(my great-great-great grandfather) HE ALSO GIVES A DAUGHTER NAMED ELIZABETH,AS A DAUGHTER OF THIS ALEXANDER FRASER VI.OF"FAIRFIELD" PROVOST OF INVERNESS BUT ALSO SAYS NOTHING ABOUT HER HAVING MARRID"HUGH MUNRO OF"TEANINICH YET HE STATES IN HIS"HISTORY OF THE MUNROS"(as I have said before) UNDER THE MUNROS OF"TEANINICH" PAGE 420."THAT HUGH MUNRO OF"TEANINICH" (who died before his father HUGH MUNRO IV.OF"TEANINICH" who died shortly before February 7th,1701) MARR -IED.ELIZABETH FRASER DAUGHTER OF ALEXANDER FRASER,PROVOST OF INVERNESS"

Although Alexander Mackenzie.does not state that she married Alexander Munro.it would be quite possible for the daughter Katherine (this name is often spelled both "Katherine" and"Catherine") whom Alexander MacKenzie gives as having been the daughter of Alexander Fraser VI.of"Fairfield" and Provost of Inverness.to have been one and the same,as the Katherine or Catherine Fraser Born in 1702.who marr--ied Alexander Munro VI of"Milton-of-Alness" and Commissary-Depute of Inverness as even if she was dead by 1777.and having been born in 1702.she would not have been very old.seventy three or seventy-four years of age,when she died.and while we do not possess the date of birth of Elizabeth Fraser who married Hugh Munro of"Teaninich"(her sister) even if she was ten years older than her sister Cather--ine,and was also dead by 1794.the year that her Nephew Andrew-Munro VIII of"Fairfield"succeeded to the Family estates.as stated by Alexander Mackenzie in his "History of the Frasers"(Page 686) she would then have been 93 or 94,and probably the Elizabeth Fraser,therein mentioned died a great many years previously to that. only a thorough search of the Inverness Records can ascertain this information. NOW,if there was another ALEXANDER FRASER who was"PROVOST" of INVERNESS,and if he was the PROVOST OF INVERNESS.who was the father of Catherine Fraser Born 1702 and who in 1719.married Alexander Munro VI.of"Milntown-of-Alness" The Commissary -Depute of Inverness.Born in 1694.(which he certainly was as Leo Culleton.now in 1947.deceased.obtained this information for me,from research work done for me.

when he made a thorough search of the Records at Inverness in 1915)He must have been PROVOST OF INVERNESS.between the years 1690-1702.as he found in the Marriage and Baptismal Records at Inverness.that on her Baptismal Record in which the date of her birth is given,it distinctly states"Daughter of ALEXANDER FRASER PROVOST of INVERNESS.(so that he was either PROVOST OF INVERNESS at the time of her birth or had been before her birth,it could not have been AFTER her birth) and his wife Elizabeth Fraser.(If this is intended to mean that her maiden name was Elizabeth Fraser,or is simply given as the surname of her maiden name I do not know.Alexan -der Mackenzie does not give the given name of the first wife of Aleander Fraser VI.of Fairfield.but he does state that the surname of the mother of his first wife was Elizabeth.daughter of Alexander,Third Earl of Mar and Kellie,and perhaps Elizabeth.the daughter of Alexander Fraser VI of"Fairfield" who was Provost of Inverness.and was a daughter of this first wife,was named for her grandmother, and perhaps also for her own mother,as we do not know her given name.but be it noted.also that the given name of the Second wife of Alexander Fraser VI.of"Fair-field.who was Provost of Inverness,was Elizabeth,Elizabeth MacLean.and according to Alexander Mackenzie.the mother of his daughter"Katherine) but it does seem incredible and amazing that there should have been two Provosts of Inverness so near together.both bearing the name of Alexander.one with a family of four children three of whom bore the names of Alexander,Elizabeth and Catherine,and the other (as will be seen below) with a family of [illegible] children three of whom also bore the same names of Alexander.Elizabeth and Catherine,and that these two families were not related to each other,or that they are not ONE AND THE SAME,as Inverness was but a small town in 1740. It would be interesting to ascertain among the land records at Inverness,if at any time the family of Fraser of"Fairfield" owned the lands that comprised the"BUGHT" so certain was the Late"Sheriff-Clerk Alexander Chisholm,of Inverness,that my great-great-great grandmother Catherine Fraser daughter of Alexander Fraser of"Fairfield" Provost of Inverness,was the one who married Alexander Munro VI.of"Milntown-of-Alness" that he took me to the Chapel Yard Cemetary in 1915,and to the tomb of Alexander Fraser who was Provost of Inver ness from 1723 to 1735,and standing before it said"HERE IS THE TOMB OF YOUR ANCES

-TOR.ALEXANDER FRASER OF"FAIRFIELD" THE PROVOST OF INVERNESS,and OF HIS FATHER FINLAY FRASER,WHO ALSO WAS PROVOST OF"INVERNESS" when I returned to America in 1918,and talked it all over with mother (who died in 1922)and who was greatly interested in the ancestors of her great-grandfather SIMON MUNRO (1741-1790) she seemed tp remember having heard as a girl,the mentuon of the name"Fairfield" her Grandmother ANNA MUNRO.(1787-1857) wife of DR.CHARLES ROGERS (1780-1849) died when she was six years of age,and she only just remembered her.(my mother having been born in 1851)but her sister.AMARINTHA MUNRO(1785-1859) wife of Major John Stevens.and was her great Aunt died when she was eight,and she remembered her very well. her mother my grandmother (who died in 1900) who I remember very well was a "Yankee" and an"abolitionist"and came from Hartford,Connecticut.and was not accepteble to the South,and when her husband my grandfather.Dr.David Munro Rogers (1827-1853)died at the early age of twenty-five years and four months.my grandmother return to the North,to Hartford,and made her home there,that was in 1858 or 1859,and some years afterwards.mother thought it was after the war between the States in 1866 ot 1867.a letter that had been sent by someone at Inverness to the descendents of Simon Munro in Georgia.had been sent to her mother my Grandmother by some memeber of the Stevens Family.(a son of Amarintha Munro and Major John Stevens) it was a letter making inquiry about the descendents of Simon Munro.my mother was a girl of fifteen or sixteen at the time,and the letter had been forwarded on to my grandmother by the Stevens family as they thought that among her late husbands papers there might be the desired information in "toto" and mother distinctly remembered at the time the mention of the name of "Fairfield"although over fifty years had passed,but she thought it was in conn--ection with the Ancestors of Simon Munro in the male line. not until the publication of"Major Warrand's Book "Some Fraser Pedigrees" in 1934 (as I have stated before)has there been any question.of SIMON MUNRO"MOTHER having been descended from any other Fraser Family but the Frasers of"Fairfield" although this may be an error,below are the children of Alexander Fraser,whom Major Warrand calls Provost of Inverness,and whom he says died in 1789 (I still am positive I saw

this date somewhere on the Fraser Tomb in the Chapel Yard Cemetary.

"ALEXANDER FRASER,whose parentage has not been ascertained,was PROVOST OF INVERNESS on several occaisions*He had been graduated(probably at Aberdeen),and is always distinguished by the"Mr"as Master Alexander Fraser,Provost of Inverness"his death was recorded 22 May 1739.
He married Elizabeth Fraser,They had issue five sons and six daughters,eleven chil ren.

1.James Fraser,merchant in Inverness,died unmarried in 1719.and the inventory of his goods was given in 1720 by Mr.Alexander Fraser,present Provost of Inverness Father to the deceased**

2.Alexander Fraser.Baptized at Inverness in 1691,died in or before 1720

3.William Fraser of"Bught",of whom hereafter.

4.Alexander Fraser,Baptized at Inverness in 1711,was living in or before 1720

5.John Fraser,Baptized at Inverness,16 February 1714,was living in 1720

6.Elizabeth Fraser was in 1720,wife of Robert Paterson,Lieutenant,Royal Scots Fusiliers***

7.Isobel Fraser,Baptized at Inverness in 1688.Died before 1720

8.Christian Fraser,Baptized at Inverness 31.October 1696.was living in 1720

9.Isobel Fraser.Baptized at Inverness in 1698.died before 1720.

10.Margaret Fraser,Baptized at Inverness in 1700.Died before 1720.

11.Catherine Fraser,Baptized at Inverness,27th of January 1702?is mentioned in 1720 as the wife of Alexander Munro,Commissary-Clerk of Inverness,she was married December 12th.1719

III

WILLIAM FRASER,OF"BUGHT",eldest surviving son of Alexander Fraser,Provost of Inverness,was served as heir to his brother James in 1727.he appears in 1737 as William Fraser Town-Clerk of Inverness,and eldest son of Alexander Fraser, sometime Provost of Inverness.He purchased the lands of"Bught" about 1741
He married(1)=Christian Robertson and had issue.

1.Elizabeth Fraser wife of Captain Thomas Wallcott,12th Regiment

2.Catherine Fraser,wife of Jonathan Forbes of""ellfield",was served heir-portioner general to her father 10th March 1787.Her heir was her daughter Christian or Christina Henderson who became the"Good Lady of"Gairloch"

3.Christian(or Christina) Fraser wife of John Grant in Ferintosh,factor to Culloden was served heir to her father 10th March 1787.

4.Isobel Fraser was married in 1787 to William Henderson,sometime lessee of"Bught" bleeching fields,and died 1769.

.WILLIAM FRASER of"BUGHT" married=(2)=,Mary Reading,and had issue

5.Jean Fraser served heir to her father 10th.March 1787.died unmarried in 1795

6.Sibella(or Sybil)Fraser was served heir to her father 10th March,1787 she was the wife of the Rev.Murdoch MacIver,Minister of Lochlash.

*ALEXANDER FRASER,PROVOST OF INVERNESS,WAS NOT of FAIRFIELD,AS HAS OFTEN BEEN STATED.HE MAY POSSIBLY,HOWEVER HAVE BEEN OF THE"BELLADRUM"FAMILY.There were many FRASERS named ALEXANDER,who were connected with Inverness,e.g.Alexander Fraser a burgess of Inverness,had a wife Mary Fraser,who died in 1699(Com.Inv.TEST.); Alexander Fraser Bailie of Inverness had a child Mary Fraser,buried at Kirkhill in 1763 (W.B.of M.);Alexander Fraser merchant in Inverness 1705 had a sister Anne Fraser married to William Rose(P.R.S.Inv.);Alexander Fraser merchant burgess of Inverness,and his wife Elspet Fraser.had a son David.Baptized at Inverness in 1706.

**Com.Inv;Test.The surviving children are named as heirs to their brother James

*** Testament of her brother James.

**** The Property was purchased soon after Duncan Grant,writer in Inverness, who had married Jean Baillie,daughter of Hugh Baillie of"Dochfour" Clerk Fraser it is related(B.P.) was going with James Cumming,writer to the insestment on the lands of Wester Drakies in 1775 and was"blown down by the wind" -----after which he was never the same"

But what I cannot understand is why Duncan Warrand in his letters to me refers to Alexander Fraser Provost of Inverness (above) as of the"BUGHT" when the proper-ty of the"BUGHT" was not owned by this family of Fraser until the time of the above mentioned Alexander Fraser's(Provost of Inverness) son WILLIAM Fraser,as Duncan Warrand states himself?.

It has always been supposed,that my great-great grandfather SIMON MUNRO ("SIMON" never before having been used as a given name among the Munros) was named for his God-father SIMON FRASER XIII Lord Lovat.the famous(or infamous,as one feels in regard to the uprising of"Bonnie Prince Charlie" to regain the Throne of his Stewart Ancestors) "SIMON OF THE'45" (who was the last person to be hung,drawn and quartered on Tower Hill,London April 9th.1746) but the fact that Alexander FRASER VI.of"FAIRFIELD" AND PROVOST OF INVERNESS.had a son"SIMON" and if Catherine Fraser (born 1702) my great-great-great grandmother who in 1719.married Alexander Munro VI.of"Milntown-of-Alness" The Commissary Depute of Inverness.was also a daughter of ALEXANDER FRASER VI.of"FAIRFIELD" and PROVOST OF INVERNESS.he would have been her brother.and his sister Catherine Fraser Munro might have named her son for her brother,which would be another proof.of ALEXANDER FRASER VI OF"FAIR-FIELD" and PROVOST of INVERNESS having been Catherines father.as despite the seemingly excellent proof,that my great-great-great grandmother was a daughter of this Alexander Fraser,who was Provost of Inverness I still am actually not convinced that such is the fact.as Major Duncan Warrand.who now owns the property

nowhere in his book"Some Fraser Pedigrees" states that he quotes from the Inverness Municipal,or County Records.

I feel that Major Duncan Warrand is quite justified that This Alexander Fraser who was Provost of Inverness,and died in 1739(Nowhere does Major Duncan Warrand state what year or years Alexander was Provost of Inverness) was of the Fraser Family of"Belladrum" (and I would prefer to be descended from the Frasers of Belladrum" rather than the Frasers of"Fairfield" anyway.as if this Alexander Fraser who was Provost of Inverness and died in 1739,fits into the family of "Belladrum" where we suppose he does.he was the son of Hugh Fraser V.of"Bella Drum" amd Janet Chisholm,daughter of Alexander Chisholm XVII of Chisholm.the Grandson of Hugh Fraser IV.of"Belladrum"and a daughter of Roderick Mackenzie V.of"Davochmaluag".great-grandson of Hugh Fraser III.of"Belladrum" and Katherine Mackenzie ,daughter of John Roy Mackenzie of"Gairloch" great-great grandson of Hugh Fraser II of"Belladrum" and Janet Chisholm.daughter of Alexander Chisholm XIV.of"Chisholm" the son of James Fraser I.of"Belladrum"and Elizabeth Mackenzie daughter of Alexander Mackenzie I.of "Davochmalaug" who was the second son of William Fraser I.of "Guichachan"Second Son of Thomas Fraser IV.Lord Lovat" while the Provost ALEXANDER SIXTH OF"FAIRFIELD" was the great-great grandson of THOMAS FOY FRASER.A NATURAL SON OF HUGH III Lord Lovat.and in the South we do not like to claim"BASTARDS" as our Ancestors!) as we find an ALEXANDER FRASER (I quote from Major Duncan Warrand's own book"Some Fraser Pedigrees") the Fourth son of HUGH FRASER V.of"BELLADRUM" who fits in perfectly with the Alexander Fraser who was Provost of Inverness and Died in 1739.

"ALEXANDER FRASER.witnessed a bond in 1707 as lawful son of Hugh Fraser of "Belladrum" especially as regards the similarity of given names of the brothers and sisters of this Alexander Fraser(above mentioned) and the given names of the children of Alexander Fraser the Provost who Major Duncan Warrand says died in 1739. I quote from "Some Fraser Pedigrees in Full.

HUGH FRASER OF BELLADRUM,eldest son of Hugh Fraser of"Belladrum" by his wife Isobel Chisholm,was as younger of Belladrum.M.P. for the shire of Inverness in 1685 and 1686. he died in or before 1710.=(1)=Janet Grant eldest daughter of Lieutenant-Col.Patrick Grant,sometime tutor of Grant,the marriage contract was dated at"Belladrum" 29th.November 1660.sasines of following 1st and 2nd of June 1682 in their favour,of"Belladrum" Etc.she died May 6th 1684.He married=(2)= Anna Fraser,eldest daughter of Hugh Fraser IV.of"Kinneries by his wife Barbara Mackenzie.she was living in 1711.

Children.

Issue by his first wife Janet Grant

1.JAMES FRASER of"Belladrum"of whom hereafter

2.Peter Fraser,whose name would suggest that he was of the first marriage He is also mentioned in an account book in 1734,as brother-german to Belladrum,and he appears as Peter Fraser Tutor of Belladrum in 1749.

(I cannot see why Major Duncan Warrand states that the name Peter would suggest that he was of the first marriage of Hugh Fraser to Janet Grant unless"Peter" was a customary and common name,in the family of Grant.P.M.E.)

3.Isobel Fraser Baptized 15th December 1681.

Issue by his second wife Anna Fraser

4.ALEXANDER FRASER witness to a Bond in 1707.as lawful son of Hugh Fraser of"Belladrum"
(This is perhaps the Provost of Inverness who died in 1739.P.M.E.)

5.Simon Fraser,witnessed the same bond as lawful son of Hugh Fraser of Belladrum.

6.William Fraser was buried May 24th 1698 age 2 years

7. Katherine Fraser wife of Alexander Fraser of"Reelig"

8.Emilia Fraser Baptized 24 June 1698.

9.Christian,wife of Alexander Mackenzie of Applecross,having a jointure of 4 chalders out of the lands of"Killichrist"

Five out of these nine children.viz. Isobel.Alexander.William Katherine,and Christian.bearing the same names as the names of the children of Alexander Fraser the Provost of Inverness who died in 1739.(P.M.E.)

Alexander Mackenzie.in his Book"The History of the Frasers" under the Frasers of "Belladrum" Pages 629.and 630.gives the following.

HUGH FRASER FIFTH of BELLADRUM.He is a student in Aberdeen University in 1667 while"younger of"Belladrum".He was a member of the Scottish Parliament for the County of Inverness in 1678.and again in 1685 and 1686.He is entered in the Valuation Pool for 1691,in the Parish of Wardlaw for a rental of two hundred and eighty-eight pounds ;in Kiltarlity for two hundred and ninety-six pounds all Scots.His name appears in the Act of the Scottish Parliament passed on the 10th of July 1695,as being the author of a"Report under the hands of Hugh Fraser of Belladrum and James Fraser of Reelick,Commissioners of supply,3td and 4th of Vebruary 1691,who had taken the dispositions for the barony of"Urquhart" in a claim by Sir.Ludovick Grant of Grant for losses sustained by him during the Revolution (Chiefs of Grant Vol.III Page 483)It will be observed that his rentals are very much reduced in the Parishes of Wardlaw and Kiltarlity since 1644,and the whole of the Four hundred and sixty-eight pounds dissappears from the Parish of Kilmorac,Indeed he has now only a total rental of three hundred and eighty-eight pounds as against One thousnad one hundred and seventy-four poubds thirteen shillings and four pence forty-seven years earlier.He was one of the trustees of both Eleventh Lord Lovat,during his Lordship's minority,along with Kenneth Mor Mackenzie,third Earl of Seaforth,and Sir.George Mackenzie of "Tarbart",and in 1677,young Lord Lovat then in his twelfth year,was removed to

Belladrums House,where he was placed under"proper tutors" and remained there until he went to the University
He married Janet Chisholm,daughter of Alexander Chisholm XVII of Chisholm.with issue

1.Alexander Fraser,who died before his father,but who in 1680,then described as Alexander Fraser Younger of"Belladrum".married Margaret daughter of Colin Mackenzie III.of Redcastle,with issue,James,who succeeed his grandfather.

2.William,who is described as one of the studeuts in Aberdeen University in 1679. ,as "Gulielmus Fraser,filius domini de Belladrum"

3.Simon Fraser,designated in the same list as Simon Fraser ejusdem frater.

4.Anne who married William Fraser fifth son of James Fraser of "Dunballoch" without issue.

Major Duncan Warrand gives no daughter Anne of this Hugh Fraser Fifth of"Bella drum. and Alexander Mackenzie.gives the name of only one wife,Janet Chisholm while Major Duncan Warrand,states that he married first Janet Grant and then Anne Fraser "THUS DO THE SCOTS AGREE"

Alexander Mackenzie in his often quoted"History of the Frasers" as quoted above states that Alexander Fraser "died before his father" so that he then could not have lived to be the"Provost of Inverness who died in 1739. whereas Major Duncan Warrand,now of the"Bught" Inverness.states that he"witnessed a bond in 1707,as lawful son of Hugh Fraser of"Belladrum" which I would not suppose he would have been able to do in that capacity,unless he was of legal age.at least eighteen years of age.which would have made the date of his birth about 1688,and if this is the Alexander who was Provost of Inverness,and died in 1739,that would have made him about fifty-two years of age at the time of his death.so that the years dove-tail more or less correctly.

Neither Major Duncan Warrand in his book"Some Fraser Pedigrees" nor Alexander Mackenzie in his"History of the Frasers" mention a daughter Elizabeth Fraser the former among the children of Alexander Fraser the Provost of Inverness whom he states died in 1739.nor the latter among the children of Alexander Fraser of"Fairfield" who was Provost of Inverness from 1723 to 1735. who married HUGH MUNRO OF"TEANINICH" (who died before his father Hugh Munro IV.of"Teaninich (Page 686) although there was an Elizabeth Fraser whom Alexander Mackenzie mentions as a daughter of this Alexander Fraser VI of"Fairfield" who was Provost

of Inverness.During the years I have just stated,who has a bond of provision.in her favour for two hundred and six pounds,twelve shillings and six pence(as I have stated before in these notes)but Alexander MacKenzie does not state in what year. Nor does Alexander MacKenzie state exactly what year Alexander Fraser VI.of"Fairfield" who was Provost of Inverness died.so that the Elizabeth Fraser who married Hugh Munro of"Teaninich" if not the daughter of Alexander Fraser VI of"Fairfield" and Provost of Inverness(she could not have been the daughter of Alexander Fraser the Provost of Inverness who died in 1739,as Major Duncan Warrand states that his daughter Elizabeth was in 1720.the wife of Robert Paterson.of the Royal Scots Fus -iliers)must have been the daughter of still another Alexander Fraser who was Pro -vost of Inverness.

"In the"Teaninich Papers" of which I have seen a copy at Inverness.(I suppose that the originals are in the possession of the Teaninich Family,which I believe has died out in the male line) it states that"HUGH MUNRO IV.of"TEANINICH"(who dide shortly after February 7th,1701)purchased from "His Cousin" JOHN MUNRO of"MILNTOWN -OF ALNESS"(that is John Munro V.of"Milntown-of-Alness"and the father of Alexand -er Munro the"Commissary"and grandfather of SIMON MUNRO,who was my great-great-grandfather)the Estates of"Milntown-of-Alness" about the year 1660 but this can only mean a"Cousin" in descent from the Munros.(they would have been fourth Cous -ins,Hugh Munro having been descended from John Munro I.of Coul and Second of Balconie" and John Munro V.of Milntown of Alness.from the brother of John Munro I.of Coul and Second of Balconie.Robert Munro I.of"Milntown-of Alness" both being sons of Hugh Munro I.of"Coul" and Grandsons of George Munro The Tenth Baron of "Fowlis" who died in 1452.but in Scotland.Cousins are counted to the Ninth and Tenth Generation!) as it was his son (that is the son of John Munro V.of"Milntown -of-Alness)Alexander Munro the"Commissary"who married Catherine Fraser.,whose sis -ter Elizabeth Fraser,is supposed to have married Hugh Munro of"Teaninich" (Son of the above Hugh Munro IV.of"Teaninich"who,having died before his father his son Hugh Munro V.of"Teaninich" and grandson of Hugh Munro IV.of"Teaninich" succeeded to the estates of"Teaninich"

We have no further record of the other Children of John Munro V.and last to poss

THE GENEALOGICAL DESCENT OF THE HERIDITARY HEIRS AND CLAIMANTS TO THE BARONETCY OF"
FOWLIS"UNDER THE ENTAIL OF SIR.HARRY MUNRO THE XXV BARON OF"FOWLIS" EXECUTED IN
1776.HE DIED IN 1781.

HUGH MUNRO IX.BARON OF"FOWLIS"=(1)=Isabella Keith=(2)=Margaret Sutherland
Born?Died 1425.Daughter of John Keith,second son ;daughter of Nicholas Sutherland
of Sir.Edward Keith,Great Marischal (son of Kenneth IV.Earl of Suthe:
of Scotland,by his wife Mariotta,dau-land,and brother of William V
ghter of Sir.Reginald le Cheyne of ;Earl of Sutherland)by his wife
Inverugie. Mary le Cheyene,daughter; and co-heiress of Reginald le
Cheyene,and Mary Lady Duffus.

1

GEORGE MUNRO X.BARON OF"FOWLIS" * JOHN MUNRO I.=(?)=
Born Died 1452=Christian MacCull of"MILNTOWN"
-ough,daughter of John MacCullough Born ? Died about 1475
of"Plaids"

*JOHN MUNRO I OF"MILNTOWN"
was"Tuter" of"Fowlis"
and fought at the battle
of"Clachnaharry"

1 2***** 1

JOHN MUNRO XI.BARON OF"FOWLIS"Born?Died 1457(Slain at the ba-ttle of"Clachnaharry"
=Finvola Calder daug-hter of William Calder"Thane" of"Caw"

HUGH MUNRO I=(1)=Eva MacLean=(3)=Daughter
OF"COUL", daughter of Ewen of"Keith"
Born? MacLean II of"Ur- Great Maris
Died? quhart"Chief of -chal of
=(2)=Daught- the"Siol Thear- Scotland.
-er of laich
Dugal Cattanach of"Craignish"

ANDREW MOR MUNRO II
of "MILNTOWN"
Born ? Died 1501
=(?)=

***;HUGH MUNRO I.of
COUL had a 3rd son
ANDREW MUNRO,Ancestor
of the MUNROS of"CULCRAGG.

1 6 **

WILLIAM MUNRO XII BARON of"FOWLIS"
Born ?Died after
1502,=Anne MacLean
daughter of Lachlan
Og.MacLean of"Duart"
by his wife Lady Cat
-herine Campbell,you
-ngest daughter of
Colin Campbell I Duke
of Argyll ;

JOHN MUNRO II
OF"COUL" and
I.of"BALCONIE"
Born ?
Died ?
=daughter of
Mackenzie of
"Strathconnen"

ROBERT MUNRO I.
OF"MILNTOWN"
of ALNESS"
Born ?
Died ?
=Elizabeth
Dingwall
daughter of
Thomas
Dingwall of
"KILDUN"

ANDREW BEG MUNRO III=Euphemia
"THE BLACK BARON" Dunbar,daugh
Born ? Died 1522 at -ter of James
Milntown Castle Dunbar of
"Tarbart"and
"Ballone Cas
-tle.Easter
Ross.son of
Sir.James
Dunbar of"We
-tfield"County Moray

**From whom was descended
my great-great grandfa-
ther SIMON MUNRO 1741
1790)of"NOVAR PLANTATI-
ON.ST.JOHN's PARISH
GEORGIA

******
WILLIAM MUNRO
I.OF "ALLAN.I

1**** ****** 2

***HECTOR MUNRO XIII
BARON OF"FOWLIS"
Born ? Died after
1529=(1)=Catherine
Mackenzie.Second
daughter of Sir.Ken
-neth Mackenzie VII
of"KINTAIL"(by his
second wife Agnes
Fraser,second daugh
-ter of Hugh Fraser
III.Lord Lovat ****

JOHN MOR MUNRO III
of"COUL" and II of
"BALCONIE"Born ?
Died ?=Katherine
Vass daughter of
John Vass of"Loch-
slinn" by his wife
Elizabeth Urquhart
Daughter of Thomas
Urquhart of
Cromarty
of"TARLOGIE"
now EXTINCT.

GEORGE MUNRO IV=Janet Fraser
of"MILNTOWN" daughter of James Fraser I
Born ? of"PHOPACHY" and Niece of
Died 1576 at John Fraser Bishop(Catholic
Milntown Castle of Ross,from 1485 until his
death in 1507,she had three
brothers who were priets.Vi
***(William Rev.Paul Fraser,Priest at
Munro I of "Roskeen"Rev Almond Fraser
"ALLAN" Priest at"ALNESS" while her
****GEORGE MUNRO IV of third brother Rev.Robert
"MILNTOWN"had a 2nd Fraser was chamberlain to
son.Donald Munro anc The Lord Abbot of Fearn.
estor of the Munros**

WILLIAM MUNRO I

ROBERT MUNRO XIV BARON OF"FOWLIS"
Born ? Died 1547
(Slain at the ba--ttle of"Pinkie"
=Margaret Dunbar
daughter of Sir.
Alexander Dunbar
of"Cumnock"

HUGH MUNRO I=Euphemia Munro
of"TEANINICH"daughter of
Born ? Andrew Munro II
Died(before of"Culnauld"
29th of May Parish of Nigg
1593

GEORGE MUNRO=(?)=----?
Chancellor of
ROSS
Born
Died

JOHN MOR MUNRO I
of Livingston of"PITTONOCHY"
(ILLEGITIMATE)
a Natural son
Born ? Died ?
=Margaret
Munro daughter
of John Munro
III.of"Balcony

****WILLIAM MUNRO I.of"ALLAN"
Born 1535 died about
1580.extinct in male
line.

*****HUGH MUNRO
I.of"COUL"had a
2nd.son.HECTOR
MUNRO.Ancestor
of the Munros of
"ERRIBOL and "CARBISDALE"

1 2 3 4 1 1 2 4

ROBERT MOR MUNRO XV.
BARON OF"FOWLIS"
Born? Died 1588
=(1)=Margaret Ogil
-vie=(2)=Catherine
Ross

HECTOR MUNRO
I of"FRYISH"
=(?)=
Born
Died

HUGH MUNRO
I.of"ASSYNT"
Born ?
Died?
=Christian
Munro.daugh
-ter of Hec
-tor Munro I
of"Erribol"and Carbisdale"

GEORGE MUNRO
I OF
KATEWELL

GEORGE MUNRO
I of
PITLUN
-DIE
AND
BEAR
CROFTS

ROBERT MUNRO
II of"TEANIN
-ICH"=(1)=
Janet Munro
youngest dau
ghter of Hugh
Munro I of
"ASSYNT"

ANDREW
MUNRO
=(1)=
Janet
Bethune
=(2)=
Anne
Forbes

ANDREW
MUNRO
of
"NOVAR"
Born
Died
=
Robert
-on

THE GENEALOGICAL DESCENT OF THE HEREDITARY HEIRS AND CLAIMANTS TO THE BARONETCY OF "FOWLIS"UNDER THE ENTAIL OF SIR.HARRY MUNRO THE XXV.BARON OF"FOWLIS"EXECUTED IN 1776.HE DIED in 1781.

1 ROBERT MUNRO XV.BARON OF "FOWLIS" Born 1528=(?)= Died 1588=(1)=Margaret Ogilvie,daughter of James Ogilvie of"Cardell" Baron of"Findlater and Deskford"and widow of William Mackintosh XI.of "Mackintosh"=(2)= Catherine Ross,old-est daughter of Alexander Ross.iX.of "Balnagowan"by his first wife,Janet,Sinclair,daughter of John Sinclair I.Earl of"Caithness.

2 HECTOR MUNRO I.of"FYYISH"FAILING THE MALE LINE OF=Christian-ATHER-TOR MUNRO-OF SIR.GEORGE HAMILTON MUNRO XXX AND PRESENT"CAMBIS-DALE.

3 HUGH MUNRO I.of"ASSYNT"Born? Died whose descen-dents in the MALE LINE are not men-tioned und-er the enta-il of Sir. Harry Munro in 1776

4 GEORGE MUNRO II. I.of"LATEFILL"of"PITLUNDIE" Born? Died 1642 =Mary of HUGH Prim-rose.of"ASSYNT" =(2)= Robert Munro Died about 1641

REV.GEORGE MUNRO I.of"TEANINICH"=(1)=Janet Munro=(1)=Janet Bethune=------ daughter of HUGH=(2)=Anne Roberts MUNRO I FORBES -on.

1 ROBERT MUNRO XVI.BARON of "FOWLIS"Born ?Died 1588(he survived his father only eight months)=(1)=Janet Sinclair,dau-ghter of Geo-rge Sinclair XIV.Earl of "Caithness" =(2)=1587= Elizabeth Rose Sixth daughter of Hugh Rose X of"Kilravock"

2 HUGH MUNRO mentioned as second son in the Chart-ler of"Meik(or Lit-tle Clynes"of "Tulloch"

3 HECTOR MUNRO XVII BARON of "FOWLIS"Born 1563.Died(now known as-Agnes)FRAS-ER.Daughter of HUGH FRAS-ER Bane of MUNRO V. =(2)=daughter of ALEXANDER MUNRO V.of"MILNTOWN"

4 GEORGE JOHN MUNRO II of "FOWLIS"Born ? Died 1603=(1)=Anne Munro Dalmore)Born ? Died before 1589.=Helen Dunbar =Catherine dau-ghter of HUGH Munro of Obsdale"III of OBSDALE"Born ? Died 1616-1760(he survived his Nephew Catherine Munro-ghter of James Munro of"TARLOGIE"II.of"ARDULLIE

HECTOR MUNRO XIX BARON OF "FOWLIS" was created a Baronet of "NOVA SCOTIA"

1 ROBERT MUNRO XVIII Baron of "FOWLIS" Born? Died 1579 =ROBERT MUNRO III Sutherland of"ASSYNT"daughter of William Sutherland Lord Duffus=(?)=1624.Mary Haynes and Donald Mackay Reay,and Lady Jane Gordon.daughter of Alexander XV Duke of Sutherland by his second wife Lady Jane Gordon Countess of Rothwell.

2 HECTOR MUNRO XIX BARON OF "FOWLIS" Born "FOWLIS"Born 1593 Died 1633 =(1)=Margaret Munro Born? Died "INVERAN" Born? about 1633 ; killed in batt-le at Harlaw)XIV Lord Reay)XV.Lord Reay daughter of John Gordon

3 JOHN MUNRO XIX BARON OF "FOWLIS" Born? Died? =Mary Mac Kay youngest daughter of Hugh Mackay before Dunkeld 1689 =Isobel Forbes of Culloden

4 HUGH MUNRO V. of"MILNTOWN" "TEANINICH" =Jean Forbes of Culloden daughter of ALEXANDER MUNRO V. of"MILNTOWN" "TEANINICH"

1 ROBERT MUNRO XX BARON OF "FOWLIS" IV.of "OBSDALE"

2 HECTOR MUNRO XXI BARON OF "FOWLIS" Born? Died? =Elizabeth Munro. Born 1632 of whom nothing is known.

3 ALEXANDER MUNRO V.of"TEANINICH" =Janet Munro daughter of James Cuthbert of Castle Hill.(Inverness)=(2)=Janet Munro daughter of Donald Munro of"TARLOGIE"

4 JOHN (DR.GEORGE MUNRO VII MUNRO.was the Heir und. the entail of Sir. Harry Munro in 1776

1 ANDREW MUNRO of "TEANINICH" Born? Died? =Janet Munro

2 ANDREW MUNRO I.of "NOVAR" Born? Died? =------ Roberts -on.

*JOHN MUNRO II of"FYYISH" succeeded his brother WILLIAM MUNRO who died without issue.

1 ROBERT MUNRO XXII BARON of "FOWLIS" Born? Died? =Helen Munro daughter of NEIL MUNRO II.of "FOWLIS" Born? Died? =Jane Murray of Pennycuik

2 HUGH MUNRO II.of "TEANINICH" Born? Died? =Isobel Munro daughter of HUGH MUNRO II.of "PITLUNDIE" =(2)=Anne Munro daughter of HUGH MUNRO I.of "NOVAR" Born? Died? =------ Roberts -on.

1 HUGH MUNRO XXIII BARON of "FOWLIS" Born? Died? =Elizabeth Forbes of Culloden daughter of ALEXANDER Murray of Pennycuik

2 HUGH MUNRO III.of "TEANINICH" Born? Died? =Isobel Munro daughter of HUGH MUNRO II.of "PITLUNDIE" =(2)=Anne Munro daughter of HUGH MUNRO I.of "NOVAR" Born? Died? =------ Roberts -on.

1 ROBERT MUNRO XXIV BARON of "FOWLIS" Born? Died? =Jane Forbes of Culloden daughter of "Caithness"FRASER of Lovat

2 HUGH MUNRO IV.of "TEANINICH" Born? Died? =Isobel Munro daughter of NEIL MUNRO II.of "FOWLIS" Born? Died? =Jane Murray of Pennycuik

1 HUGH MUNRO XXV BARON of "FOWLIS" Born? Died? =Elizabeth Forbes of Culloden daughter of ALEXANDER MUNRO II of "FOWLIS" I.OF [illegible] Heir und. the entail of Sir. Harry Munro in 1776

2 HECTOR MUNRO V.of "TEANINICH" Born? Died? =Isobel Munro daughter of NEIL MUNRO II.of "FOWLIS" Born? Died? =Jane Murray of Pennycuik

THE GENEALOGICAL DESCENT OF THE HEREDITARY HEIRS AND CLAIMANTS TO THE BARONETCY OF "FOWLIS" UNDER THE ENTAIL OF SIR.HARRY MUNRO THE XXV.BARON OF"FOWLIS"EXECUTED IN 1776.HE DIED IN 1781.

ALEXANDER FRASER =ELIZABETH FRASE
Provost of Inverness.Died 1739

1----- 2(First Cousins). 11. Page 3

ROBERT HECTOR JOHN HUGH ROBERT DR.GEORGE JOHN HUGH=ELIZABETH CATHERINE=ALEX- GEORGE
MUNRO MUNRO MUNRO MUNRO MUNRO VII MUNRO MUNRO FRASER FRASER -ANDER MUNRO
XVIII XIX of IV.of III of"PITLUND- I.of of"TEAN- Born? Born 1702 MUNRO III of
BARON BARON"OBSDA"FRYISH"of -IE" "AUCHENBOW-INICH" Died married in VI of"NOVAR"
of"FOW of"FOW-LE Born ?"ASSYNT"Born? -IE. Born? Born? 1719 "MILNTOWN =(1)=
LIS -LIS" Born? Died and I of Died Died Died of"ALNESS Isobel
Born Born Died about"INVERAN"before 1737 = before Commissary Munro
1579 1593 1633 1640 Born? 1797= Jean Forb his -Depute daught
Died Died Died? Jane Mc -es daugh fath of Inverness of
1633 1635 -Cormish.daught--ter of -er Born 1694 Hugh
no male er of Andrew Mc-James(who died Died Munro
issue (JEAN MUNRO= Cormish of Crieff Forbes shortly "Findon
ROBERT MUNRO (DR.MUNRO WAS THE XII.HEIR after 1701) =(2)=Jane Murray,da
IV.of"OBSDALE" UNDER THE -ghter of George Murray of Pulrossi
and XXI BARON of"FOWLIS") ENTAIL OF *ALEXANDER MUNRO,VI of"MILNTOWN OF
see below. SIR.HARRY ALNESS.was a Son of JOHN MUNRO V.
MUNRO.EXECU and last of"MILNTOWN-OF-ALNESS"
** THE LADY CHRISTIANA(or Chris -TED IN 1776 as about 1660.he sold the Estated
-tian)HAMILTON was the daught (who died in of"MILNTOWN-OF-ALNESS" to his FOURTH
-er of Sir.Frederick Hamilton 1781) COUSIN.HUGH MUNRO IV.of"TEANINICH"
(a younger brother of James both were of the EIFTH GENERATION in
Hamilton.First Earl of Aber- descent from HUGH MUNRO I.of"COUL"
corn)Grandsons of James Hamilton and ALEXANDER MUNRO VI.and all on
II.Earl of Arran;"HEIR-PRESUMPTIVE,to the the MUNROS on the above line were
CROWN OF SCOTLAND"who was a grandson of SIXTH COUSINS.with the exeception of
Princess Mary Stewart(DAUGHTER OF JAMES II HUGH MUNRO OF"TEANINICH" who was his
KING of SCOTLAND) and James Lord Hamilton fifth Cousin.
See Pages I.II.III.IV. REV.

1--- ***--2

HECTOR ROBERT GEORGE ALEXANDER JOHN GEORGE ALEXANDER HUGH SIMON=1768=ELIZABETH HECT
MUNRO MUNRO IV MUNRO MUNRO VII MUNRO MUNRO MUNRO II MUNRO MUNRO WEST MUNRO
XX BARON of I. of of"FRYISH" I.of VIII of"AUCHEN V.of Born Born 1750 IV.of
OF"FOWLIS" OBSDA"NEW- (who succ "ACHANY" of -BOWIE""TEAN- 1741 Died 1807 "NOVAR"
SECOND BAR -LE"-MORE. -eeded his Born?"PIT-Born 1697-INICH" at daughter of Born?
-ONET OF Born? Born two brothe Died?-LUNDIE" in Born?"Inver Charles Died
"NOVA SCOT Died about -rs JOHN =(1)=Jan and IV London Died -ness" West of =(Anne.
-IA" Born 1666 1602 MUNRO V.of -et of"BEARCR Died 1728 Died 1790"West- (or(Agnes
1635 Died=JEAN= Died "FRYISH" Corbett-OFTS" 1767=Catherine at -field" MUNRO
1651.age MUNRO 1693 and DAVID daughter Born?=1725= daughter "Novar"St. daughter
sixteen (sister =(2)= MUNRO VI.of of John Died Isabelof Will- PlantaJohn's HUGH MUN
years leav of HE 1649 "FRYISH"who Corbett 1793-la -iam Duff-tion Parish IV.of
-ing no iss-CTOR** LADY died without of"Rhy(this MacDon of"Drumm St. Georgia "TEANINI
-ue.and was MUNRO CHRIS male issue) -nie" Line -ald -Uir" John's
succeeded by XX -TINA =(1)=1673= =(2)=Mar of Third Lord- Parish
his second BARON HAMIL(she died -garet the daughter Provost Georgia
Cousin(Above) OF -TON. 1674)=(2)= MUNRO MUNROS of SIR of
"FOWLIS" Born 1676=Marion daugh- of DONALD Inverness ***THE GREAT-GREAT-G
(daughter of Hec- ? Collace dau -ter"PITLUN-MACDON -AT.GRANDSON.of SIR.
tor Munro the XIX. Died of Rev.Andr of-DIE,and -ALD OF GEORGE MUNRO of"NEWM (
Baron of"Fowlis" 1703. -ew Collace WILL- BEAR "SLEAT" (and LADY CHRISTIAN HA
Robert Munro IV of Dr.Munro was -IAM -CROFTS -ILTON) Succeeded to t
Obsdale succeeded Born 1648 and MUNRO became BARONETCY OF"FOWLIS"
to the Baronetct.as Died 1698. IV.of extinct(about 1878) 1848.in the Person of
XXI.BARON OF"FOWLIS" "TEANOID" in the CHARLES MUNRO VII OF
and THIRD BARONET of person of his Great-grand #CULRAIN"
"NOVA SCOTIA"in 1651 -son ALEXANDER MUNRO XI.of "PITLUNDIE" VIII of"BEARCROFTS"

1 2 1 2 3

JOHN MUNRO GEORGE DR.JAMES HUGH MUNRO JOHN DR.DONALD ALEXANDER CAPT.JAMES ANNA HUG
XXII BARON MUNRO I MUNRO VIII.II.of MUNRO MUNRO. MUNRO of MUNRO VII WEST MUNRO
of"FOWLIS"of"CULRAIN"of" "ACHANY"III.of of"AUCHEN"AUCHEN- of"TEANIN- MUNRO"NOVAR
"NOVA SCOTIA Born 1680 Died -BOWIE"- -OWIE" -ICH"Born? Born(Claysi
Born? Died 1697 Died 1747 (I of"Craigloch,at" Died 1788 1787
of N 1793 Died 1817

THE GENEALOGICAL DESCENT OF THE HERIDITARY HEIRS AND CLAIMANTS TO THE BARONETCY OF "FOWLIS" UNDER THE ENTAIL OF SIR.HARRY MUNRO THE XXV.BARON OF"FOWLIS"EXECUTED IN 1776.HE DIED in 1781.

REV. DR

JEAN=ROBERT MUNRO GEORGE ALEXANDER JOHN MUNRO ALEXANDER HUGH SIMON=ELIZABETH HECTOR
MUNRO IV.of"OBSDA-MUNRO MUNRO VII I of" MUNRO II MUNRO MUNRO WEST MUNRO
Born?-LE"WHO SUCC I.of of"FRYISH" "ACHANY"of"AUCHENBOWIE" V Born Born 1750 IV OF
Died?-EEDED HIS"NEWMORE" Born 1648 Born? Born 1697 of 1741 Died 1807"NOVAR"
Elde-SECOND COUSIN Born Died 1698 Died Died 1767"TEAN at daughter Born?
st.da SIR.HECTOR 1602 =(1)= =(1)=Janet =Isabel -INICH"Inver of Died
-ught MUNRO XX.BA- Died Anna daughter Macdonald =Cath-ness Charles 1734
er.of -RON OF"FOWL 1693 Logan of John Born ? -erine Died West.Esq.=Anne=
SIR.H -IS"AND SEC-=1649= Born? Corbet of Died 1774 Duff 1790 of (or Agnes
-ECTOR-OND BARONET LADY Died 1674"Phynie" third daugh at"Westfield"Munro
MUNRO OF NOVA SCO-CHRIS- =(2)= =(2)=Mar- daughter-ter of"Novar Planta-daughter
XIX.BA-TIA.AS XXI-TINA Marion garet of.Sir. William Plan- -tion" of
-RON BARON OF"FOW HAMIL Collace Munro Donald Duff of tation St. HUGH
of"FOW-LIS" and -TON daughter daughter MacDonald"Drum St.John John's MUNRO
-LIS" THIRD BARONET Born? of Rev. of Will- of -muir."s Parish IV of
and I OF NOVA-SCOT- Died Andrew -iam "Sleat" Provost Parish, Georgia"TEANIN
BARON-IA.in 1651. 1703. Collace MUNRO IV. of Georgia -ICH"
-ET of Born?Died **His great- "TEANOIRD" Inverness
NOVA 1666. great Grandson Charles Henry Munro
SCOTIA. Born 1835.was DR unmarried in 1898 10

SIR.JOHN GEORGE DR.JAMES HUGH JOHN DONALD ALEXANDER CAPT.JAMES ANNA MUNRO HUGH
MUNRO MUNRO I. MUNRO MUNRO MUNRO MUNRO MUNRO of MUNRO VII Born 1787 MUNRO
XXII.BAR of VIII of II.of III Born "AUCHENBOWIE""of Died 1857 of"Clayside"(NOVA
-ON of"CULRAIN" "FRYISH""ACHANY"of 1731 (I.of"CRAIG-"TEANINICH"at Novar -de"(NOVAR
"FOWLIS" Born? Born Born? "AUCH Died LOCHART" (who succeeded "Plantat Born?
and FOURTH Died 1680 Died?-ENBOWIE"1802 Born 1733 his brother -ion" Died abou
BARONET 1724 Died =Christi Born?=a Died 1817 HUGH MUNRO St.John's 1760.who
of"NOVA-=Cather 1752 -an Died?German=Katherine VI.OF Parish.Geor succeeded
SCOTIA-ine Dunb =1707= Mackay =Sophia Lady- Inglis "TEANINICH" -gia.Died his broth-
Born? -ar.daugh Elizabeth third Inglis-in- daughter of who died 1857 at -er
Died 1697-ter of Hay.only daught eldest waiting David unmarried "Republi- John Mun
=Agnes Ma Ludovic child -er of daugh to Queen Inglis of in 1766)can Hall -o.V.of
-ckenzie Dunbar of Thomas Capt. -ter Charlotte"Auchin-Born?Died Plantati Novar.and
Second dau of Hay.Solic Will- of Consort of-dinny" 1788-on Bryan his Neph
-ghter of"Grange"-itor in -iam. Archi-King George Prof.=1768= County. -ew Georg
Sir.Kenn- Moray- Chancery Mackay -bald II.HE WAS -fessor Margaret Georgia Munro VI
eth Mack- -shire Born? (SEE Inglis THE XIII of Anato Mackenzie =Dr. of"Novar"
-enzie of Died 1753 PAGE of"Auch HEIR UNDER-my in only child Charles as"VII"
"COUL"and *Second daugh 5.His -indinny" THE ENT the Uni and heir- William of
his wife -ter of Thomas Grand- Midloth-AIL OF SIR versity -ess of Rogers "NOVAR"
Jean Chis- Culling SMITH son was- -ian. HARRY MUNRO of Edin Murdoch Born 1780
holm,daugh and sister of heir He was an EXECUTED burgh Mackenzie Died 1849.
-ter of Ale-Sir.William under eminent in 1776 and XIV V.Of
xander Chis-Culling Smith the member of HEIR UND "ARDROSS" AND X.HEIR UNDE
holm X.of Baronet. entail the Scott -ER THE ENTAIL OF SIR HARRY MUNRO THE
"Chisholm"=(2)=Anne of SIR.-ish Bar AND THE XII ENTAIL
Cunningham.daughter of Harry Munro and HEIR.UNDER THE of
Sir John Cunningham of Ayrshire ENTAIL OF SIR.HARRY MUNRO IN 1776 SIR HARRY MUNRO
1 ** GEN 2 3 7

SIR ROBERT MUNRO JAMES DR.JOHN WILLIAM MUNRO HUGH JOHN CATHERINE DR.DAVID GEN.SIR
XXIII.BARON OF MUNRO MUNRO III of"ACHANY" MUNRO MUNRO MUNRO MUNRO HECTOR
"FOWLIS" AND V.IV.of IX of Born? Died? VIII of IX of Born ROGERS MUNRO VIII of
BARONET OF NOVA"CULRAIN""FRYISH"=Isobel McPher "TEAN "TEANIN 1775 Born 1827 "NOVAR"
SCOTIA.Born?Died Born? Born 1716-son,daughter INICH" -ICH"=1793=Died 1853 Born 1727
1729(THE BLIND Died Died 1792 of Rev.John Born Born 1778 THOMAS=1849= Died 1826
BARON)=JEAN FORBES about=1753= McPherson.Mini 1768 Died 1858 WARRAND HENRI VII UNDER
eldest daughter of 1760 Elizabeth -ster of"Farr Died =Charlotte of -ETTA S. THE ENTAIL
John Forbes of"Cull-=Anne Culling 1697-1725 1846 Blacker WARRAND-GLEASON OF SIR
-oden(by his wife a Graham Smith.HE WAS unmarried FIELD" Born 1827 HARRY
daughter of Dunbar daughter PHYSICIAN He built the Inverness Died 1900 MUNRO
of"Grange"of James Graham at BETHLEHAM present Mansion House
of"Edderton" HOSPITAL,LONDON and VIII.HEIR UNDER THE ENTAIL OF SIR.HARRY MUNRO

THE GENEALOGICAL DESCENT OF THE HEREDITARY HEIRS AND CLAIMANTS TO THE BARONETCY OF "FOWLIS" UNDER THE ENTAIL OF SIR.HARRY MUNRO THE XXV.BARON OF"FOWLIS" EXECUTED IN 1776.HE DIED in 1781.

THIRD COUSINS THROUGH THE FRASERS)

SIR.ROBERT JAMES MUNRO IV. MUNRO.XXIII.BARON OF "FOWLIS"and FIFTH BARONET of"NOVA SCOTIA Born?Died 1729 =Jean Forbes eldest daughter of John Forbes of"Culloden"

JAMES MUNRO IV.of"CULRAIN"succeed his two elder brother GEORGE MUNRO II of"CULRAIN" and GUSTAVUS MUNRO III of "CULRAIN" both of whom died without issue.

WILLIAM MUNRO III of"ACHANY" Born? Died? =Isobel Macpherson daughter of the Rev.John Macpherson Minister of"Farr" -of"Elm Park" Armagh,Ireland

JOHN MUNRO IV of "TEANINICH" Born 1773 Died 1858 =1808= Charlotte Blacker of"Warranfield" (New"Lentran" County of Down youngest daughter of Rev.Dr-VERNESS") of St.John Blacker of MOIRA, County Armagh, Rector of"Moira" County of Hartford.Connecticut.

CATHERINE MUNRO Born 1775 Died ? =1793= THOMAS WARRAND "Island Died 1853 at Savannah =1849= Henrietta Smith Gleason 1827-1900

DR.DAVID MUNRO of"MT.HOPE PLANTATION" BRYAN COUNTY. GEORGIA Born 1827 on Sapelo IN-Georgia) *only child. *leaving two BASTARD MALES

GENERAL SIR.HECTOR MUNRO VII of"NOVAR" Born 1727 Died 1806 VII. HEIR UNDER THE ENTAIL of SIR.HARRY MUNRO. executed in 1776

1----2 (Fourth Cousins) *

SIR ROBERT MUNRO XXIV.BARONET OF "FOWLIS"and SIXTH BARONET OF"NOVA SCOTIA"Born 1684 Died 1746.=MARY SEYMOUR Daughter of the Hon.Henry Seymour of Woodlands.Dorsetshire England.Speaker of the House of Commons.(a lineal descendent of Sir Edward Seymour. Duke of Somerset Protector of England 1547-1549) Sir.Robert Munro and Lady Munro were the God-Parents in 1741.of SIMON MUNRO.above my great-great grandfather. who named his eldest daughter (SEYMOUR MUNRO Born 1775.Died 1828 =James Smith of Darien.Georgia.1766 1854.with issue)for his God-mother and her sister Anna Munro 1787-1857 wife of Dr.Charles Rogers 1780-1849 my great-grandparents.named their only daughter,my grandfather's Dr. David Rogers 1827-1853.for Lady Mary Seymour Munro also.

GEORGE DUNCAN MUNRO Born 1685 Died 1746 =Christian Munro.dau -ghter of Kill -ed at battle of"TEARIVAN" and Janet MUNRO.daughter of ROBERT MUNRO III.of"MILN-TOWN of KATE WELL"(widow of sty William Munro-led"Inverc -son of REV.JOHN MUNRO MINISTER"Obsdale" AT ALNESS"

CHARLES MUNRO "CULCAIRN"1687 Born V.of "CULRAIN" Born 1685 Died 1746 -ed at battle of"TEARIVAN" and Janet MUNRO.daughter of ROBERT MUNRO III.of"MILN-TOWN of KATE WELL"(widow of William Munro-led"Inverc -son of REV.JOHN MUNRO MINISTER"Obsdale" AT ALNESS"

HUGH MUNRO "I"of "CULCAIRN" Born 1685 Died 1746 -ed at battle of"TEARIVAN" and Janet MUNRO.daughter of ROBERT MUNRO III.of"MILN-TOWN of KATE WELL"(widow of William Munro-led"Inverc -son of REV.JOHN MUNRO MINISTER"Obsdale" AT ALNESS"

CHARLOTTE MUNRO "CULRAIN" Born? Died 1781. =MARGARET MUNRO Christian at Kill -ed at battle of"TEARIVAN" and Janet MUNRO.daughter of ROBERT MUNRO III.of"MILN-TOWN of KATE WELL"(widow of William Munro-led"Inverc -son of REV.JOHN MUNRO MINISTER"Obsdale" AT ALNESS"

ALEXANDER MUNRO "ACHANY" Born? Died 1782 =Mary Anne Spencer Munro.daughter of Ross -shire JOHN MUNRO of"TEARIVAN" and Janet MUNRO.daughter of ROBERT MUNRO III.of"MILN-TOWN of KATE WELL"(widow of William Munro-led"Inverc -son of REV.JOHN MUNRO MINISTER"Obsdale" AT ALNESS"

JULIA MUNRO Born? Died 1875 =1834= Hon.George Augustus Spencer Moncrieff. Born ?GALLAUDET Died 1864 Born 1854 Died 1906 daughter of Robert Erwin Duff Erwin (G.A. Spencer Died 1877) of "Muirtown"Erwinton" Inverness Barnwell by his wife District Louisa Forbes South daughter of Carolina Johnstone Arthur Forbes and of"Culloden"Margaret Ann Gallaudet

SIR.ALEXANDER MUNRO IX of"NOVAR" (Brother of the above General Sir Hector Munro) Born? Died Consul-General at Madrid (Knighted by King George IV =------- sister of General Johnstone of"Auchen" Castle Dumfries.

SIR.HARRY MUNRO XXV.BARONET OF FOWLES and SEVENTH BARONET OF"NOVA SCOTIA Born? Died 1781 =Anne Rose.daughter of HUGH ROSE XIV of"Kilravock" HE EXECUTED THE ABOVE MENTIONED ENTAIL in 1776.

JOHN MUNRO II of "CULRAIN" Died 1757 Died ? =Katherine daug -hter of Margaret Thomas Ross-ret of"Calrossie"

GEORGE MUNRO VI Born 1769 Died 1845= Catherine Montgomery.Ross

WILLIAM MUNRO V.of "CULRAIN" Born 1769 Died 1879 Died unmarried

ALMERIC ASHLEY SPENCER Born? Died 1849

JOHN WINSTON CRUICKSHANK Born 1842

ALEXANDER THOMAS MUNRO-FERGUSON of"RAITH" County-Fife.(Born 1822) GRANDSON of Jean Munro (Only surviving BASTARD Child of GENERAL SIR HECTOR MUNRO.VIII.of"NOVAR")who married Sir.Ronald Crawford Ferguson of"Raith".under the entail of General Sir Hector Munro

ROBERT WARRAND MUNRO-GALLAUDET Born 1834 of"TYE-FIELD"now "THE BUGHT" Inverness

HUGH ERWIN Born 1890

ANDREW PRIOLEAU JOHNSTONE MUNRO X.of "NOVAR" left only illegitimate children when he was succeeded by Sir.Ronald

THE GENEALOGICAL DESCENT OF THE HERIDITARY HEIRS AND CLAIMANTS TO THE BARONETCY OF "FOWLIS" UNDER THE ENTAIL OF SIR.HARRY MUNRO,THE XXV BARON OF"FOWLIS" EXECUTED IN 1776.HE DIED in 1781.

(SECOND COUSINS)

SIR HARRY MUNRO XXV.BARONET OF FOWLES and SEVENTH BARONET OF"NOVA SCOTIA" Born Died 1781 =Anne Rose daughter of Hugh Rose XIV.of "Kilravock"by his second wife Jane Rose eldest daughter of Hugh Rose of"Braidley M.P. for the County of Ross from 1734 to 1740

JOHN MUNRO of"CULCAIRN" Born? Died 1777 =Katherine Ross.daughter of Thomas Ross of"Calrossie"

GEORGE MUNRO VI of "CULRAIN" Born 1769 Died 1845 =Margaret Montgomery daughter of John Montgomery of "MILNTOWN"

** WILLIAM MUNRO V.of"ACHANY" =1783=Catherine Ross Born 1763 Died 1843 daughter of David Ross.Sheriff-Substitute of Easter-Ross this family became extinct in the person of her son.

* ALMERIC SPENCER Born 1842 Died 1879 unmarried

ASHLEY JOHN WINSTON THOMAS SPENCER Born 1849 =1884= Synolda Ellem Le Petit Butler,second daughter of William FitzGerald Butler Cousin of Lord DunBoyne daughter of Richard Caton of "Bincrook"Lincolnshire"

ALEXANDER JOHN CRUICKSHAN WARRAND Born 1834 of"RYEFIEL (NOW THE "BUGHT") Inverness Died -Georgiana Maria Caton

1 2 2 1 2 3 5 6 1 2

SIR.HUGH MUNRO XXVI.BARON OF "FOWLIS" Born 1763.Died 1848 =Jane Law,daughter of Alexander Law ,native of the Parish of"Keithhall,Aberdeenshire.(He was CHEF TO KING GEORGE III.

** His son Hugh Munro VI of"Achany" Died unmarried in New Zealand in 1843.when this family is thought to have become EXTINCT.

GEORGE MUNRO Born Died 1802. at"Kingston Jamaica mentioned as SECOND HEIR under the entail of his father SIR.HARRY MUNRO.in 1776 He was unmarried of SIR.HARRY MUNRO as FOURTH HEIR.UNDER THE ENTAIL of SIR HARRY MUNRO by his second wife Jean Ross.daughter of Andrew Ross IV. of"Pitkerie" Easter Ross.HE WAS MENTIONED AS THE FIFTH HEIR UNDER THE ENTAIL OF SIR HARRY MUNRO in 1776.

GEORGE MUNRO Born Died in 1776 mentioned as THIRD HEIR UNDER THE ENTAIL MUNRO

THOMAS MUNRO Born ? Died 1778 during the life-time of his father unmarried mentioned

DUNCAN MUNRO III of "CULCAIRN" Born Died 1820 =1782=at INVERNESS JEAN KIRKE eldest daughter of Rev. Robert Kirke Minister of"Dornoch" 1713-1758

CHARLES MUNRO VI.of "CULRAIN" Born 1795 Died 1843 =(1)=ZEALAND Amelia Brown younger daughter brot of Frederick DAVID Brown MUNRO =(2)=1853 died Harriet the Midgeley same daughter year of Robert in Midgeley BATof Essington-AVIA Yorkshire.He is mentioned as the SIXTH HEIR unmarr to THE BARONETCY OF FOWLIS (or rather his-ied.they father was) and he succeeded to the Baronetcy were of FOWLIS" on the death of SIR.HUGH MUNRO the last without Male Issue in 1848.and to the CASTLE -in and ESTATES OF"FOWLIS" upon the death of the MALE SIR HUGH MUNRO'S DAUGHTER MARY MUNRO.Unmarried LINE in 1849.

HUGH MUNRO VI of "ACHANY" Born ? Died 1843 in NEW ZEALAND HIS younger brot of Frederick DAVID Brown MUNRO =(2)=1853 died Harriet the Midgeley same daughter year of Robert in Midgeley BATof Essington-AVIA

ALMERIC STUART JOHN SPENCER Born 1885 *Also four sisters

DUNCAN GRANT WARRAND Born 1877 Died who in 1934 wrote the Book"SOME FRASER PEDIGREES" in which he disclaims that ALEXANDER FRASER (MY GREAT-GREAT GREAT GRAND FATHER was of the Frasers of"FAIRFIELD" but states that this LORD-PROVOST of INVERNESS was of the FRASER Of"BUGHT" see my NOTE PAGE

(FOURTH COUSINS)

MARY SEYMOUR MUNRO Born 1795 Died 1849 Unmarried the LAST OF HER LINE

CAPTAIN GEORGE MUNRO IV of"CULCAIRN" Born 1787 Died 1821 Unmarried (son of DUNCAN MUNRO III of CULCAIRN.above).with his death in 1821.The MUNROS OF "CULCAIRN" BECAME EXTINCT.

1 2

SIR CHARLES MUNRO Born 1824 Died 1888 (son of SIR.CHARLES MUNRO VI.of"CULRAIN above 1795-1886.who in 1848 Succeeded to the BARONETCY as XXVII BARON of"FOWLIS" and NINTH BARONET of NOVA SCOTIA) XXVIII BARON of"FOWLIS" and TENTH BARONET of NOVA SCOTIA.

HARRY MUNRO Born 1830 Died =Susan Jane Jones daughter of his first Cousin Jan Mackenzie Lindsey.

CHARLOTTE MUNRO=1834=HON GEORGE AUGUSTUS SPENCER
Born ' Born Died 1877
Died 1875 ' Lieutenant-Colonel
daughter of General ' Coldstream Guards
John Munro IX. of ' Second Son of the First
TEANINICH"grandson of Lord Churchill
Hugh Munro of"TEANINICH"
and Elizabeth Fraser'
who is supposed to have
been the sister of my
great-great-great grandmother
Katherine Fraser.who in 1719
married Alexander Munro.The
Commissary-Depute of Inverness
(Born 1694) but this is disputed.
If so the Above Charlotte Munro
wife of George Augustus Spencer
and my mother Julia Henrietta
Munro Rogers,would have been
Fourth Cousins.

1 2 3 4

ASHTON JOHN WINSTON=1884=Synold Charlotte Frances Fannie Caroline
SPENCER 'Ellen Le Petit Bona Spencer Isabella Louisa
Born 1849 'Butler Born Catherine Elizabeth
Died 'Second daughter Died Born Born
'of William =1873= Died Died
'FitzGerald Col.George =1860= =1860=
'Butler Fitzroy of Lord Henry Hon.
'Cousin of "Grafton Regis" Vere Charles Murray Hay
'Lord Dunboyne Northamptonshire Cholmondely Forbes of"Brux"
' Son of General of East Aberdeenshire
' Lord Fitzroy. Burnham Lodge Primier Baron
' Slough of Scotland
' Born 1834 without issue
' Died
' Second son of
' the Third
' Marquis
' Cholmondly

1 2 3 4

ALMERIC STUART JOHN George Henry Charles Edith Charl
SPENCER Vere Hugh John Cholmondly-otte
Born 1885 Cholmondly Cholmondly Born Frances
of Hatten Born 1880 Born
Cheshire Died 1877 Died
Born 1871 =Robert
Havens
without
issue

5
Caroline
Marcia
Cicely
Cholmondl
ey
Born

THE GENEALOGICAL DESCENT OF THE HERIDITARY HEIRS AND CLAIMANTS TO THE BARONETCY OF "FOWLIS" UNDER THE ENTAIL OF SIR.HARRY MUNRO THE XXV.BARON OF"FOWLIS" EXECUTED IN 1776.HE DIED IN 1781.

2 SIR.CHARLES MUNRO BORN 1824.DIED 1888 XXVIII BARON OF FOWLES" and TENTH BARONET OF NOVA SCOTIA =1847=Mary Ann Nicoldon daughter of John Nicolson of Camberwell Surry

3 HARRY MUNRO Born 1830 Died =Susan Jane Jones

2 George Frederick Munro Died Young

4 Frederick Munro Born 1832 Died married? with issue lives in Australia

5 Gustavus Francis Munro Born 1835 Died =1865= Edith Thomasine Hampton only daughter of John William Hampton without issue

6 Francis Arthu Munro Born 1836 Died ? =Jane Mackenzi Lindsey

1 SIR.HECTOR MUNRO Born 1848 Died 1936 XXIX BARONET OF FOWLIS and ELEVENTH-elf BARONET of"NOVA SCOTIA-A.D.C. to Queen Victoria King Edward VII and to King George V.Lord-Lieutenant of"Ross-Shire" Etc =1880=Margaret Violet Stirling,daughter of Sir John Stirling of"Fairburn"

2 Charles Frederick Munro Born 1851 Died =1907=Ethel Salk Budd daughter of Edward Budd of Leatherhead without issue

3 George Montgomery Munro Born 1853 Died 1896 unmarried

1 SIR.GEORGE HAMILTON MUNRO XXX BARON OF FOWLIS.and XXX BARONET OF NOVA SCOTIA Born 1864 Died =Amelia Sarah Chapple Born NO ISSUE

2 Arthur Talbot Munro Born 1866 Died =Emeline March daughter of William March HEIR-PRESUMPTIVE TO THE BARONETCY of"FOWLIS" and NOVA SCOTIA

1 CHARLES HECTOR SEYMOUR MUNRO. "MASTER OF "FOWLIS" Born 1894.Died 1918 Killed in Action in World War I.

2 Eva Marion Munro Born 1881 =1911= HUGH CECIL CREY GASCOIGNE D.S.O. Born Died 1929

3 Isobel Euphane Munro

4 Violet Florence Munro

1 ARTHUR HERMAN MUNRO Born 1893 SECOND HEIR-PRESUMPTIVE TO THE BARONETCY OF"FOWLIS" =1919=VIOLET BEATRICE POWLES

PATRICK MUNRO GASCOIGINE Born 1912. By letters patent of the United Kingdom assumed the name of PATRICK CASCOIGNE MUNRO as Heir to the Castle and Estates of"FOWLIS" under the entail of His Grandfather.SIR HECTOR MUNRO XXIX.BARON of"BOWLIS" and ELEVENTH BAPONET OF NOVA SCOTIA.=1946=Eleanor Grench daughter of Capt.The Hon William French of"Crogham" County Roscommon. Eire. (Ireland)

HECTOR CHARLES SEYMOUR MUNRO Born 1823 THIRD HEIR-PRESUMPTIVE TO THE BARONETCY OF "FOWLIS"

THE GENEALOGICAL DESCENT OF MY GREAT-GREAT GRANDFATHER SIMON MUNRO (1741-1790) from GEORGE MUNRO X.BARON OF"FOWLIS"(Died 1452)and HIS SON.HUGH MUNRO I.of"COUL"(Died ? on record 1492)BROTHER OF JOHN MUNRO XI.BARON of"FOWLIS"(Slain at the battle of "Clachnaharry"in 1457) ANCESTOR OF SIR.HARRY MUNRO THE XXV"BARON OF"FOWLIS"(Died 1781)both JOHN MUNRO THE ELEVENTH BARON OF"FOWLIS" and HIS BROTHER HUGH MUNRO I. of"COUL"WERE OF THE THIRTEENTH GENERATION IN DESCENT FROM DONALD MUNRO.THE PROGENITOR OF THE"CLAN MUNRO"WHO DIED AT"FOWLIS"ABOUT 1053.

GEORGE MUNRO X.BARON OF"FOWLIS"(Born? Died 1452)=CHRISTIAN MACCUILLOUGH

1

JOHN MUNRO XI.BARON OF"FOWLIS"= Born Died 1457.Slain at the battle of"Clachnaharry"

FINVOLA CALDER daughter of William Calder Thane of"Caw" and Crown Cham -berlain beyond the"Spey"

2

HUGH MUNRO=Daughter of Cattanach of I OF"COUL " Born? Died? "Craignish"

WILLIAM MUNRO XII.BARON OF"FOWLIS"=ANNE MACLEAN Born?Died after 1502 (This is the only instance of a Baron of"Fowlis" having been named"William")

daughter of Lachlan Og Maclean of "Duart"by his wife Lady Katherine Campbell.youngest daughter of Colin First Duke of Argyll

ROBERT MUNRO=Elizabeth Dingwall I.of "MILNTOWN" OF ALNESS" Born ? Died

daughter of Thomas Dingwall of"Kildun"

His Estates and his father's Estates were in the Parish of "Alness"

HECTOR MUNRO XIII BARON OF"FOWLIS"=(1)=KATHERINE Born? Died after 1529

MACKENZIE Second dau -ghter of Sir.Kennenth Mackenzie VII.of"Kintail" by his second wife.Anne(or Agnes)Fraser second daughter of Hugh Fraser Third Lord Lovat

DONALD MUNRO= II of"MILNTOWN of ALNESS" Born ? Died ?

Janer Munro daughter of DONALD MUNRO"In Fowlis" (I think the above Donald Munro was a son of John Roy Munro illegetimate son of Hector Munro the XIII Baron of "Fowlis"

ROBERT MUNRO XIV.BARON OF"FOWLIS"=MARGARET DUNBAR Born? Died 1547 Slain at the Battle of"Pinkie"

only daughter of Sir.Alexander Dunbar of "Cummock" and"Westfield"Sheriff of"Morayshire"by his second wife Janet Leslie.daughter of John Leslie.Third Earl of"Rothes"

JOHN MUNRO=Christian Thain III of "MILNTOWN OF"ALNESS"

daughter of Robert Thain Parish of "Tarbart

ROBERT MUNRO XV.BARON OF"FOWLIS"=(1)=MARGARET Born? Died 1588(known as Robert "Mor" Munro) of James Ogilvie of"Cardell"Baron of"Findlater and Deskford

OGILVIE daughter =(2)=KATHERINE ROSS eldest daughter of Alexander Ross IX of"Balnagowan"

JOHN MUNRO=Catherine Crombie IV.of" MILNTOWN ALNESS Born ?Died?

daughter of Bailie of Crombie of"Perth

SIXTH SON

GEORGE MUNRO=CATHERINE MUNRO I of"OBSDALE"Fifth daughter Born ? Died

of ANDREW MUNRO V of"MILNTOWN"

*He sold the Estates of"MILN -TOWN OF ALNESS" in 1660 to Hugh Munro IV of "Teaninich"

JOHN MUNRO=Christian Clunas V.of "MILNTOWN ALNESS" Born? Died

daughter of Alexander of Clunas of Cromarty Commissary of Inverness

SIXTH COUSINS

JOHN MUNRO II of OBSDALE=CATHERINE GORDON Born? Died 1633 Killed at Wetteraw on the Rhine

daughter of John Gordon of Embo

ALEXANDER MUNRO=1719=Catherine VI OF"MILNTOWN OF ALNESS" Born 1694 Died Commissary-Depute of Inverness

Fraser daughter of Alexander Fraser Lord Provost of Inverness

THE GENEALOGICAL DESCENT OF MY GREAT-GREAT GRANDFATHER SIMON MUNRO (1741-1790)fro GEORGE MUNRO X.BARON of"FOWLIS"(Died 1452) AND HIS SON HUGH MUNRO I.of"COUL"(Died on record 1492) BROTHER OF JOHN MUNRO XI.BARON OF"FOWLIS"(slain at the battle of "Clachnaharry"in 1457)ANCESTOR OF SIR.HARRY MUNRO THE XXV.BARON OF"FOWLIS"(Died 1781)both JOHN MUNRO THE ELEVENTH BARON OF"FOWLIS" AND HIS BROTHER HUGH MUNRO I OF "COUL" WERE OF THE THIRTEENTH GENERATION IN DESCENT FROM DONALD MUNRO,THE PROGENIT OR OF THE"CLAN MUNRO"WHO DIED AT"FOWLIS ABOUT 1053.

SIXTH ---------- 1** ---------- COUSINS

JOHN MUNRO II OF"OBSDALE"=CATHERINE GORDON daughter of John Gordon of "Embo"
Born ?
Died 1633
Killed in Battle at Wetteraw on the Rhine fighting in the Army of King Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden.

ALEXANDER MUNRO=1719=CATHERINE FRASER
VI of"MILNTOWN OF ALNESS"
Born 1694
Died
Commissary-Depute of Inverness
Born 1702
Died
daughter of Alexander Fraser Lord-Provost of Inverness
Born
Died 1739
(and his wife Elizabeth Fraser)

All Born at Inverness.where their Baptismal Records are still extant.

1---2--- 3------ 4 ------- 5 ------ 6---- 9 --- 8*

ROBERT MUNRO IV of"OBSDALE" Born? Died 1666 Suceeded to the BARONETCY OF " FOWLES in 1651 and also to the Baronetcy of NOVA SCOTIA.upon the death of SIR HECTOR MUNRO XX BARON of"FOWLIS" and SECOND BARONET of"NOVA SCOTIA" AS XXI BARON OF"FOWLIS" and THIRD BARONET OF"NOVA SCOTIA"= JEAN MUNRO.daughter of HECTOR MUNRO.XIX BARON of"FOWLIS" CREATED A BARONET OF NOVA SCOTIA BY KING CHARLES I in 1634

John Munro Born 1721 settled in Maryland as is proved from the records at Inverness which refer to all of his eight brothers and sisters with the exact names they bore Elizabeth Munro his sister is re -ferred to as Elizabeth "Tolmie" he left no male descen dents in Maryland at Port Tabacco where he settled

Robert Munro Born 1722 Died

Seymour Munro Born 1723 Died 1810 =1760= Rev. Robert Munro of Kilmuir Wester (as his third wife with out issue) Great- Grandson of John Munro II of"Limlair" and great- -great grand son of Robert Mor Munro XV Baron of"Fowlis" her tomb still exists.just out -side the little Church at Kiltearn Burial place since 1588.of the Barons of"Fowlis" I visit -ed it in 1915.

Alexander Munro Born 1724 Died (mention -ed in the Bap- tismal Records at Inver- ness as "Surgeon to His Majesty's Northern Forts.but I am al- most posit -ive that he later settled in South Carolina

Elizabeth Munro Born 1728 Died =Tolmie=?

*Harry Munro also settled in St John's Parish Georgia He died 1805 at States- Borough (now in Bulloch County) unmarr- -ied

4 **Christian Munro= James Thompson Merchant at Inv- -erness

James Born 1730 Died

SIMON MUNRO Born 1741 Died 1790 The God- child of Sir.Robert Munro XXIV.Baron of"Fowlis" and his wife Lady Mary Seymour.and also of Simon Fraser XIII Lord Lovat (Executed on Tower Hill London April 9th 1747)for whom he was named-he settled in St.John's Parish Georgia in 1763 where he received a Grant of fifty Thousand Acres from King George III =Elizabeth West Born 1750 Died 1807 daughter of Charles West Esq.of"West- field.

Harry Munro Born 1739 Died 18C

7 Christia Munro Born 1734 Died

10. Catheri -e Munro Born ?

** ALSO THREE OTHER CHILDREN
2.George Munro(Born? Died?) =Jane MacCulloch.daughter of Rev Thomas MacCullough.Minister at "Birnie" and Bellie" with issue
3 David Munro ,who held some office in connection with the Court

1--------- 2----- 3------ 4----------

JOHN MUNRO =Agnes Mackenzie XXII BARON second Daughter of"FOWLIS" of Sir.Kenneth FOURTH BARONET Mackenzie of Nova Scotia I.Baronet of Born? Died 1697 Coul by his first wife Jean Chisholm.eldest daugh- -ter of Alexander Chisholm X of"Chisholm"

HARRY MUNRO Born 177? Died 1795? on record as attending the Royal Academey at Inverness in 1794.He died at Sunbury

SEYMOUR MUNRO ? Born 1775 Died 1828 =1793= James SMITH of DARIEN

AMARINTHA MUNRO Born 1785 Died 1759 =1804= Major John Stevens

ANNA WEST MUNRO=DR.CHARLES WILLIAM ROGERS BORN 1780
Born 1787
Died 1857
at Greenfield Hill,Connec -ticut.Died.1849.at"MT HOPE PLANTATION" BRYAN COUNTY.GEORGIA.
MY GREAT-GRAND PARENTS

upon his retun to Georgia unmarried

THE GENEALOGICAL DESCENT OF MY GREAT-GREAT GRANDFATHER SIMON MUNRO(1741-1790)from GEORGE MUNRO X.BARON OF"FOWLIS"(Died 1452)and HIS SON HUGH MUNRO I of"COUL"(Died? on record 1492)BROTHER OF JOHN MUNRO XI.BARON OF"FOWLIS(Slain at the battle of "Clachnaharry" in 1457)ANCESTOR OF SIR.HARRY MUNRO XXV.BARON of"FOWLIS"(Died 1781) BOTH JOHN MUNRO THE ELEVENTH BARON OF"FOWLIS" AND HIS BROTHER HUGH MUNRO I OF"COUL" WERE THE THIRTEENTH GENERATION IN DESCENT FROM DONALD MUNRO,THE PROGENITOR OF THE "CLAN MUNRO" DIED AT FOWLIS. 1053.

2 3 1 4 5

JOHN MUNRO=Agnes Mackenzie HARRY MUNRO Seymour Elizabeth Amarinthia ANNA WEST MUNR
XXII BARON second dau- Born 1772 ? Munro Munro Munro Born 1787
of"FOWLIS" ghter of SirDied 1795 Born Born 1769 Born 1785 Died 1857
FOURTH BARONET Kenneth Mack at the 1775 Died 1803 Died 1859 =
of"NOVA SCOTIA -enzie I.Bar time of Died =(1)= =1804= DR.CHARLES
Born Died 1697 -onet of"Coul"the North 1828 Alexander Major WILLIAM
by his first American =1793= McIver John ROGERS
wife Jean Chisholm,eldest Revolution James Born Stevens Born 1780
daughter of Alexander Chis- his father Smith Died Born 1777 at Greenfield
holm.X. of "Chisholm" Simon Munro of =(2)= 1796 Died 1832 Hill.Connecti
(who was a "Siden John Bettis cut.
"Loyalist" took him to be educated at Plantation"Born Died 1849 at
The Royal Academy" at Inverness where and Darien Died 1799 "MT.HOPE
he is on record in 1794.he died at Georgia (I have PLANTATION
Sunbury.Georgia.of Yellow fever upon Born 1766 omitted this BRYAN COUNTY
his return from Inverness. unmarried Died 1854 child of GEORGIA
leaving no DESCEN- SIMON MUNRO
no issue. DENTS IN and ELIZABETH
THE MALE WEST ON PAGE
LINE "7"B" (NO DESCENDENTS)

2 3 4 5 6

ROBERT MUNRO Elizabeth West Smith William Henry John Joseph James Dr.David Munr
XXIII BARON OF Born 1794 Crawford Stevens Stevens Law Dana Rogers
"FOWLIS"and Died 1879 Stevens Born died Stevens Stevens Born 1827
FIFTH BARONET =1815=Col James Born unmarried died Died 1853
OF NOVA SCOTIA Dunwoody Died unmarried=1849=
Born? Died 1729 many descendents Died (SEE PAGE"8"D") Henrietta
=Jean Forbes in the male line =(1)= *.DR.DAVID MUNRO Smith
Eldest daughter =Julia Jeanette ROGERS had an Gleason
of John Forbes Winn elder brother Born 1827
II of"Culloden" =(2)= REV.CHARLES ROGERS Died 1900
by his wife a Elizabeth Born 1809 Died 1861
daughter of Law (leaving NO DESCEN-
Dunbar of"Grange" DENTS IN THE MALE
Aunt of the famous LINE.ONLY THEE DAU-
President of the descendents of GHTERS.WHOSE DESCENDENTS ARE
Court of Session. both these brothers THE HEIRS OF JULIA ERWIN MILLE
in the MALE LINE AND ROBERT P.G. MUNRO-ERWIN

ROBERT MUNRO =MARY SEYMOUR JULIA HENRIETTA MUNRO ROGERS=1883=ROBERT
XXIV BARON OF" Born Born 1851.Died 1922 GAILLAUDET
FOWLIS" SIXTH Died ERWIN
BARONET OF Daughter of the Hon.Henry Seymour Born 1854
NOVA SCOTIA of"Woodlands" Dorsetshire,Speaker Died 1906.
Born 1684 of the House of Commons.a lineal son of Rober
Died 1746 descendent of Sir.Edward Seymour Erwin of
Sir.Robert Duke of Somerset.Protector of Eng "Erwinton"
and Lady Munro-land 1547-1549 Barnwell Dis
were the God-Parents of Simon Munro.(my great- trict.South
great Grandfather)although many generations apart. Carolina

1 2

HARRY MUNRO =1758=Anne Rose Julia Erwin=1907=Martin ROBERT PRIOLEAU
XXV.BARON OF daughter of Hugh Rose XIV of Born 1884 Peck GAILLAUDET
FOWLIS"Born ? "Kilravock" by his second wife Died Miller MUNRO-ERWIN
Died 1781. Jane Rose.eldest daughter of one daugh Born Born 1890
THIS LINE ENDED Hugh Rose of Braidley,M.P. for -ter 1879 unmarried
IN THE PERSON OF the County of Ross.1734-1740 married Died
HIS GRANDDAUGHTER MARY SEYMOUR MUNRO no issue 1931

THE LINEAL HEIRS OF JULIA ERWIN.(Born 1884) Widow of Martin Peck Miller.and of her daughter (Born 1911) who is childless.and her brother.Robert Prioleau Gallaude Munro-Erwin.Born 1890.who is unmarried

ANNA WEST MUNRO=1808=DR.CHARLES WILLIAM ROGERS
Born 1787.at 'of"MT HOPE PLANTATION"
"NOVAR" PLANTATION. 'BRYAN COUNTY.GEORGIA.
Died 1857.at 'Born at Greenfield Hill,Connecticut.
REPUBLICAN HALL" '1780.Died at"Mt Hope Plantation"
PLANTATION.BRYAN 'Bryan County,Georgia 1849.
COUNTY.GEORGIA 'The son of Dr.David Rogers.Born 1748
The daughter of 'Died 1829.and Martha"TENNENT" Born
SIMON MUNRO. '1751.Died 1813
Born 1741.at Inverness
Scotland.Died 1790. '
at"NOVAR PLANTATION"'ST,JOHN'S PARISH.(now Liberty County)
Georgia '

1----------'---------- 2---** 3 ---------- 4

REV.CHARLES ROGERS=1834=Caroline Woodford WILLIAM ROGERS Born Died of"COTTONHAM" PLANTATION" BRYAN COUNTY GEORGIA.
Born 1809.Died 1861 'Born 1813.Died 1886 'of Hartford 'Connecticut.

SEYMOUR ROGERS Born Died 1884 NO ISSUE.
=(1)=WILLIAM HARDEN of SAVANNAH GEORGIA
=(2)=CHARLES LANE
=(3)=ISRAEL CHARLES of GREENVILLE SOUTH CAROLINA

DR.DAVID MUNRO ROGE Born 1827 Died 1853 =1849= Henrietta Smith Gleason of Hartford Connecticu Born 1827 Died 1900

*Dr.Joseph Jones West 1832-1869.was her Father's Rev. Charles Rogers (1809-1861) Second Cousin the grandson of His(Rev. Charles Rogers)grandmothers Elizabeth West(wife of Col.Simon Munro) brother's William West's2 Grandson.

** SEYMOUR ROGERS had one son by her First Husband WILLIAM HARDEN. who killed his step-father Charles Line.he died unmarried in North Carolina where she died and is buried

1----------2----------3----------

ANNA MUNRO ROGERS Born 1835 Died 1886 =(her Cousin)=Dr.Joseph Jones West* Born 1832 Died 1869

CAROLINE MATILDA ROGERS Born 1838. Died 1862 =Samuel Vernon Stiles Born 1832 Died 1893

GEORGIA ROGERS=(1)=Lieut.Peyton Lisbey Wade Confederate States of America Killed in 1861 in the War between the States.He was Born in 1840 no issue =(2)=HUGH FRASER GRANT Born 1840.Died 1906

JULIA HENRIETTA MUNRO ROGERS Born 1851.Died 1922 =1883=ROBERT GALLAUDE ERWIN Born 1854 Died 1906. son of Robert Erwin "Erwinton"Barnwel District.South Carolina

1 Anna Munro West Born Died unmarried
2 Frank Bartow West Born 1869 Died 1942 =Ruth= Tinsley Born 1871 Died 1944
1 Samuel Wallace Stiles Born 1858 Died = Georgia Virginia Jacob Born 1859 Died
1 Fraser Rogers Grant Born 1866 Died 1912 = Nan Brown Booze Born Died
2 Rose Grant Born Died 1940 unmarr -ied.
3 Caroline Stiles Grant Born 1878 = Alexander= MacLean Sinclair Born 1867 Died 1931
4 NANCY GRANT BORN 1882 DIED = James B. Huntington Born 1881 Died
1 Julia Erwin Born 1884 =1907= Martin Peck Miller one daughter = Sylvia Rogers Miller
2 ROBERT PRIOLEAU GALLAUDET MUNRO-ERWI Born 1890 unmarried NO ISSUE

1----'2----4----2 1----2 1----2----2 1----2

Addison Tinsley West Born 1897
Anna Munro West Born 1901 unmar -ried
Joseph Woodford West Born 1910
Francis Bartow West Born 1898 unmarr -ied.
Samuel Vernon Stiles Born 1887 =1925= Milah Grace Woodman
Agnes Jacobs Stiles Born 1889
=Frederick A.Jones
Alexander McLean Sinclair Born 1904 =Louise A Long one child Louise Sinclair Born 1931
Hugh Sinclair Born 1907 unmarr -ied
Georgia Huntin -gton Born 1913 =Henry B Wyche
James Bened Huntingt Born 1915

Thus it will be seen within the twelve preceeding pages.the "SUPREME EFFORT" made by SIR.HARRY MUNRO.THE XXV BARONET OF"FOWLIS" to retain the Castle and Estates of Fowlis,in the DIRECT MALE LINE.under his entail executed in 1776. realizing that even then for over a"SEVEN HUNDRED YEARS" that The CHIEFTAINSHIP OF THE"CLAN MUNRO" THE CASTLE AND ESTATES HAD NEVER BEEN SEPERATED THE ONE FROM THE OTHER.It therefore makes it all the more unpardonable that the grandson (The LATE SIR.HECTOR MUNRO The XXIX.BARONET AND XI.BARONET OF"NOVA SCOTIA" of the Son of SIR HARRY MUNRO 'S FOURTH COUSIN (SIR CHARLES MUNRO VI OF"CULRAIN" 1795-1886.Who succeeded to the BARONETCY OF"FOWLIS" in 1848.as THE XXVII BARON OF"FOWLES" and THE NINTH BARONET OF"NOVA SCOTIA" and to the Castle and Estates of Fowles.in 1849,upon the death of Mary Munro.without issue.only child of SIR HUGH MUNRO THE XXVI.BARON OF FOWLIS (1763-1848) and EIGHT BARONET OF NOVA SCOTIA.should have wilfully alienated both The Castle and Estates,at his death to the female line,even though it was his own daughter's son.when he had very near"Heirs" THE FIVE SONS.(Viz.George Hamilton Munro.Born 1864.Arthur Talbot Munro born 1866.Charles Munro Born 1869.Percy Munro born 1870.Arnold Harry Munro Born 1871. and Herman Vezin Munro.Born 1875) OF HIS FATHER'S.(SIR.CHARLES MUNRO's.1824-1888.and XXXVIII BARONET OF"FOWLIS")Brother HARRY MUNRO.(not to be Confused with Sir.Harry Munro the XXV.Baronet who died in 1781),and grandsons of Sir.Charles Munro the XXVII.Baronet 1795-1886,Therefore his own FIRST COUSINS.seems incredible.These five men mentioned above.I know were not men of education,nor did they at the time occupy the Social position,relative to a Baron of"Fowlis" and a Baronet of Nova Scotia,and Chief of the"Clan Munro"but as I have stated elswhere in this Article.Sir Hector Munro knew ever since the birth of his last child a daughter Violet Munro in 1897.that only the slender thread of one life.that of His son.HECTOR CHARLES SEYMOUR MUNRO.Born 1894.' and who most unfortunately was killed in action in world war I.in 1918) hung between him and the future BARON OF"FOWLIS" and CHIEF OF THE CLAN MUNRO.as that title was inherited as fortunately SCOTTISH LAW DEMANDS.by the first of the five sons of his Uncle.Harry Munro.(mentioned above) the present SIR.GEORGE HAMILTON MUNRO CHIEF OF THE CLAN MUNRO.XXX BARON OF"FOWLIS" AND TWELFTH BARONET OF"NOVA SCOTIA" whom the Late Sir.Hector Munro upon his death in 1936. has made the first."Landle

Baron of"Fowlis"(as the present Chief of the"CLAN MUNRO".Baron and Batonet,is Childless,his next younger brother ARTHUR TALBOT MUNRO,and his son and grandson will each suceeed in turn by Scottish Law to the oldest title in the United Kingdom,save that of Lord Kinsale in Ireland.

BELOW I will give the exact degree of relationship of EACH MALE HEIR.OF THE FOURTEEN MALE HEIRS" mentioned under the entail of Sir.Harry Munro The XXV.BARON OF "FOWLIS" in 1776.to the executor of this entail.But,so determined does Sir.Harry Munro seem to have been that the Castle and Estates of"FOWLIS"(which have never before been seperated since the year 1050)should be held intact and never be seper-ated together with the Baronetcy.In the MALE LINE,that he even named as his SEVEN-TH HEIR.Colonel Hector Munro of"NOVAR"(later General Sir.Hector Munro VIII.of "NOVAR")who was the great-great-great grandson of JOHN MOR MUNRO I.of"PITTONOCHY" (extinct since 1700)A"NATURAL OR ILLEGETIMATE SON OF GEORGE MUNRO IV.OF"MILNTOWN" (Circa 1573) and oddly enough General Sir Hector Munro VIII of "Novar" himself left only"BASTARDS" two sons who each succeeded in turn to the Castle and Estates of"Novar" and a Bastard daughter"Jean Munro" who married Sir.Ronald Crawford-Fergusson of"Raith" and whose great-grandson.Sir.Ronald Munro-Fergussson at present owns the Castle and Estates of"Novar" which adjoins the Castle and Estates of "FOWLIS" and GENERAL SIR.HECTOR MUNRO VIII of"NOVAR" would only have been a NINTH or TENTH ILLEGETIMATE COUSIN OF SIR HARRY MUNRO'S GRANDFATHER SIR.ROBERT MUNRO THE XXIII.BARON OF"FOWLIS.who died in 1729.Why SIR.HARRY MUNRO should have chosen General Sir Hector Munro VIII of"Novar" as one of his"HEIRS" cannot be judged at the distance of One hundred and seventy-two years.but his act.in the fact that he did do so does not merit commendation.except for the fact of SIR HARRY MUNRO'S great determination.to keep the Castle and Estates of FOWLES in the possession of a MALE REPRESENTETIVE.of THE CLAN MUNRO.

THE FOURTEEN HEIRS UNDER THE ENTAIL OF SIR.HARRY MUNRO THE XXV.BARON OF"FOWLIS" AN VII BARONET OF"NOVA SCOTIA" EXECUTED in 1776.AND THE DEGREE OF RELATIONSHIP THAT EACH SUCCESSIVE HEIR BORE TO HIM.

1.HIS SON.SIR.HUGH MUNRO Born 1763.Died 1848.who succeeded as XXVI.BARON OF"FOWLI and VIII.BARONET OF"NOVA SCOTIA" and died without male issue when he was succee-ed in the BARONETCY by HIS SIXTH COUSIN,AND SIXTH HEIR UNDER THE ENTAIL OF HIS FATHER.SIR.HARRY MUNRO.(THE SECOND THIRD,FOURTH AND FIFTH HEIRS.HAVING PRE DECEASED HIM LEAVING NO MALE ISSUE)SIR.CHARLES MUNRO VI of"CULRAIN"(who was un

VI.-undoubtedly the legetimate heir to the Baronetcy,Castle and Estates of"FOWLI Born 1795 Died 1886,who succeeded as the XXVII BARONET OF"FOWLIS"AND IX BARONET OF"NOVA SCOTIA"(He was descended in the fifth Generation from Sir.Georg I.of"NEWMORE"Born 1602 Died 1693,and Lady Christina Hamilton,daughter of Sir Frederick Hamilton,(brother of Sir.Hamilton.First Earl of Abercorn,grandsons of James Hamilton II Earl of Arran,Heir-Presumptive to the crown of Scotland and Grandsons of Princess Mary Stewart daughter of James II.King of Scotland and her husband James Lord Hamilton(GEORGE MUNRO I.OF NEWMORE was a younger brother of ROBERT MUNRO IV.of"OBSDALE"and his wife JEAN MUNRO.daughter of his second Cousin and sister of HECTOR MUNRO XX. BARON OF"FOWLIS"AND II BARONET OF NOVA SCOTIA(Children of HECTOR MUNRO THE XIX BARON OF"FOWLIS" AND FIRST BARONET OF NOVA SCOTIA Born 1593 Died 1635)Born 1635,also his second Cousin.and who dying in 1651.without male issue.ROBERT MUNRO IV.of"OBSDALE" succeeded as SIR.ROBERT MUNRO.THE XXI.BARON OF"FOWLIS" and THIRD BARONET OF"NOVA SCOTIA" He died in 1666.whose line became extinct in the MALE LINE UPON THE DEATH OF SIR.HUGH MUNRO THE XXVI BARON OF"FOWLIS" AND VIII BARONET OF"NOVA SCOTIA" AS STATED ABOVE.WITHOUT MALE ISSUE in 1848.WHEN,AS ALSO STATED ABOVE.HE was SUCCEEDED BY THE GREAT-GREAT-GREAT GRANSON OF GEORGE MUNRO I OF"NEWMORE" (above) in the Person of CHARLES MUNRO VI.of"CULRAIN" who succeeded to THE BARONETCY OF"FOWLIS" AS THE TWENTY-SEVENTH BARON.AND IX.BARONET of NOVA SCOTIA.(Born 1795 Died 1886)and in 1849.upon the death of MARY SEYMOUR MUNRO(Born 1795)only child of the above SIR.HUGH MUNRO,XXVI.BARONET OF"FOWLIS" AND VIII BARONET OF NOVA SCOTIA.Unmarried.SIR.CHARLES MUNRO VI.OF "CULRAIN" AND TWENTY-SEVENTH BARON OF"FOWLIS" SUCCEEDED TO THE CASTLE AND ESTATES OF"FOWLIS" UNDER THE ENTAIL OF SIR.HARRY MUNRO.THE XXV BARON OF FOWLIS.EXECUTED in 1776.as UNDOUBTED.NEAREST MALE.HEIR.

II. GEORGE MUNRO THE SECOND SON OF SIR.HARRY MUNRO THE XXV.BARON OF"FOWLIS" Born? Died 1802 at Kingston Jamaica,unmarried.The SECOND HEIR UNDER THE ENTAIL OF HIS FATHER.SIR.HARRY MUNRO.

III. GEORGE MUNRO OF"CULCAIRN" WAS THE THIRD HEIR.UNDER THE ENTAIL OF SIR HARRY MUNRO.(son of John Munro II.of"CULCAIRN" who was a first Cousin of SIR HARRY MUNRO) Died in 1776,unmarried and without issue.

IV. THOMAS MUNRO.FOURTH HEIR.UNDER THE ENTAIL OF SIR.HARRY MUNRO(and younger brother of the above George Munro the third Heir)Born?was drowned at sea in 1776,during the lifetime of his father. John Munro II.of"Culcairn" unmarried.

V. COL.DUNCAN MUNRO.FIFTH HEIR UNDER THE ENTAIL OF SIR.HARRY MUNRO.and brother of the above GEORGE MUNRO AND THOMAS MUNRO.(SONS OF JOHN MUNRO.II of"CULCAIRN WHO WAS A FIRST COUSIN OF.SIR.HARRY MUNRO)of"CULCAIRN" Married in 1782.at Inverness,Jean Kirke,eldest daughter of the Rev.Robert Kirke.Minister at "Dornoch"from 1713 to 1758,by his second wife,daughter of Andrew Ross IV.of "Pitkerie" Easter Ross and sister of George Ross of"Cromarty"Col.Duncan Munro III.of"CULCAIRN"Died in 1820.leaving issue.an only son,CAPTAIN GEORGE ROSS MUNRO IV.of"CULCAIRN"Born 1787.he entered the Army and was a Captain in the 85th Light Infantry,having accompanied his Regiment to Jamaica,he died there unmarried in 1821,and thus ended the MALE LINE OF THE MUNROS OF"CULCAIRN" (His sister Catherine Ross Munro married Hugh Rose of"Glastullich"(as his second wife)son of the Rev.Hugh Rose Minister of"Creich" 1759-1770.Catherine Ross Munro Rose died in 1852,and this line continues in the"MILLS"LINE in the person of her great-grandson Walter Charteris Ross.Born 1857.

VI. CHARLES MUNRO V.OF"CULRAIN"Born Died 1782.WAS THE SIXTH HEIR UNDER THE ENTAIL OF SIR HARRY MUNRO.but dying in 1782.the year after SIR.HARRY MUNRO HIS SON CHARLES MUNRO.VI of"CULRAIN" Born 1795.became"NEXT-PRESENTATIVE" to THE BARONETCY OF"FOWLIS" AND"NOVA SCOTIA" after CAPTAIN GEORGE ROSS MUNRO (BORN 1787)SON OF COL.DUNCAN MUNRO III.of"CULCAIRN" but as is shown above

THE FOURTEEN HEIRS UNDER THE ENTAIL OF SIR.HARRY MUNRO THE XXV.BARON OF"FOWLES"AND VII.BARONET OF"NOVA SCOTIA" EXECUTED IN 1776.AND THE DEGREE OF RELATIONSHIP THAT EACH SUCCESSIVE HEIR BORE TO HIM. Page"8.G"

VI.CAPTAIN GEORGE ROSS MUNRO IV.OF"CULCAIRN" HAVING DIED WITHOUT ISSUE in 1821. CHARLES MUNRO VI.OF"CULCAIN" SUCCEEDED TO THE BARONETCY UPON THE DEATH OF SIR HUGH MUNRO(without male issue) in 1848.THE XXVI BARON OF"FOWLIS"AS THE XXVII BARON OF"FOWLIS"(AND IX.BARONET OF"NOVA SCOTIA)as Stated before a great-great great grandson of George Munro I.of Newmore.(brother of George Munro IV.of "Obsdale" who became XXI.BARON OF"FOWLES") and Lady Christina Hamilton.(a descendent in the SIXTH.Generation of JAMES II.KING OF SCOTLAND)and through this late the Late SIR HECTOR MUNRO.XXIX.BARON OF FOWLIS"AND XI BARONET OF "NOVA SCOTIA(Died 1936)and the present and XXX.BARON OF"FOWLIS" and TWELFTH BARONET OF"FOWLIS" SIR.GEORGE HAMILTON MUNRO.TRACE THEIR"ROYAL DESCENT".SIR. CHARLES MUNRO VI OF"CULRAIN"XXVII BARON OF"FOWLIS" AND NINTH BARONET OF NOVA SCOTIA WAS BORN.as stated before in 1795.and Died in 1886,and was the grand-father of the Late Sir Hector Munro xxix.Baron of "Fowlis" and xi.Baronet of Nova Scotia.and the Great-Grandfather of Sir.George Hamilton Munro.the presen and xxx Baron of"Fowlis" and xii.Baronet of"Nova Scotia"

VII.COL.HECTOR MUNRO VIII.OF"NOVAR"THE SEVENTH HEIR NAMED UNDER THE ENTAIL OF SIR. HARRY MUNRO.and later GENERAL.SIR HECTOR MUNRO VIII.of"NOVAR"and who as I have stated before in these pages would have been a NINTH ro TENTh ILLEGETIMATE COUSIN OF SIR.HARRY MUNRO'S GRANDFATHER.SIR.ROBERT MUNRO THE XXIII BARON OF FOWLIS" and FIFTH BARONET OF"NOVA SCOTIA" WHO DIED IN 1729.AND WHO LEFT TO POSTERITY NOTHING BUT"BASTARDS" NONE OF WHOM IN THE MALE LINE HAVE LEFT DES-CENDENTS.EITHER LEGETIMATE Or ILLEGETIMATE.GENERAL SIR.HECTOR MUNRO'S BASTARD DAUGHTERS GREAT-GRANSON.SIR.RONALD MUNRO-FERGUSSON OF"FAITH" IS AT PRESENT THE REPRESENTETIVE OF THE MUNROS OF"NOVAR"as I have stated before.

VIII.DR.JOHN MUNRO OF THE BETHLEHEM HOSPITAL LONDON.WAS NAMED AS THE EIGHTH HEIR UNDER THE ENTAIL OF SIR.HARRY MUNRO,that is DR.JOHN MUNRO IX.OF THE MUNROS OF"FRYISH"Born 1716 Died 1792.(SON OF DR.JAMES MUNRO VIII.of"FRYISH"DIED 1752 HE WAS THE GREAT-GREAT-GREAT GRANSON OF.HECTOR MUNRO I.OF"FRYISH" (Born? Died? BROTHER OF ROBERT MOR MUNRO THE XV.BARON(and First Protestant Baron) of"FOWLIS who died in 1588.(The First Baron of"Fowlis"to have been buried at"Kiltearn" before that all the Catholic Barons of"Fowlis" were all interred in the Chen--onry of Ross.at the Old Catholic Cathedral of"Fortrose" on the Black Isle) and SECOND SON OF ROBERT MUNRO THE XIV.BARON OF"FOWLIS"(Died 1547,slain at the Battle of"PINKIE") without any doubt.failing the"MALE POSTERITY" of THE BROTHERS.OF SIR.GEORGE HAMILTON MUNRO Born 1864.The XXX.BARON OF"FOWLIS" and XII.BARONET OF"NOVA SCOTIA.VIZ.Arthur.Talbot Munro Born 1866.Charles Munro Born 1869. Percy Munro Born 1870.Arnold Munro Born 1871.and Herman Vezin Munr Born 1875.(who among them have NINE MALE HEIRS TO THE BARONETCY OF"FOWLIS" and OF"NOVA SCOTIA" The MALE DESCENDENTS. OF THE ABOVE DR.JOHN MUNRO.Now rep resented by the descendents of his second son JAMES MUNRO 1756-1806.X OF "FRYISH" in the persons of the descendents of JAMES MUNRO'S X.of"FRYISH" GRAND -SON CHARLES HENRY MUNRO XV.OF"FRYISH" BORN 1835.or in the person of persons of the descendents of the above DR.JOHN MUNRO IX OF"FRYISH" FIFTH SON DR. THOMAS MUNRO (Born 1759 Died 1833) in the person of DR.THOMAS MUNRO's GREAT-GRANDSON's RUSSEL HENRY MUNRO'S BORN 1836.Children or grandchildren,are the legetimate"HEIRS-PRESUMPTIVE.to THE BARONETCY OF"FOWLIS" and"NOVA SCOTIA" THE ABOVE DR.JOHN MUNRO IX.of"FRYISH"(1716-1792)would have been a FIFTH COUSIN OF SIR.ROBERT MUNRO XXIII BARON OF"FOWLIS"and FIFTH BARONET OF"NOVA SCOTIA" THE GRANDFATHER OF SIR.HARRY MUNRO.

IX.HUGH MUNRO IV.OF"ACHANY"AND TENTH HEIR.UNDER THE ENTAIL OF SIR HARRY MUNRO (THE MUNROS OF"ACHANY" ARE DESCENDENTS.OF JOHN MUNRO I.OF"ACHANY" WHO WAS A GREAT-GRANDSON OF HUGH MUNRO I.OF"ASSYNT" SECOND BROTHER OF ROBERT MOR MUNRO XV.BARON OF"FOWLIS" ABOVE.(who died in 1588)AND THIRD SON OF ROBERT MUNRO THE XIV.BARON OF"FOWLIS" SLAIN AT THE BATTLE OF"PINKIE"in 1547.THIS FAMILY IS BELIEVED TO HAVE BECOME EXTINCT IN THE PERSON OF THE GRANDSON OF THE ABOVE HUGH MUNRO IV.OF ACHANY.AND TENTH HEIR UNDER THE ENTAIL OF SIR HARRY MUNRO

THE FOURTEEN HEIRS UNDER THE ENTAIL OF SIR.HARRY MUNRO THE XXV.BARON OF"FOWLIS" AND VII.BARONET OF"NOVA SCOTIA"EXECUTED IN 1776.AND THE DEGREE OF RELATIONSHIP THAT EACH SUCCESSIVE HEIR BORE TO HIM.

IX.HUGH MUNRO VI.OF"ACHANY" WHO DIED UNMARRIED IN NEW ZEALAND IN 1843.HE WOULD HAVE BEEN A SIXTH COUSIN OF SIR.ROBERT MUNRO XXIV.BARON OF"FOWLIS" AND SIXTH BARONET OF"NOVA SCOTIA"(Born 1684 Died 1746)THE FATHER OF SIR.HARRY MUNRO. AND WOULD HAVE(I should suppose)FAILING LEGITIMATE HEIRS.OF SIR.GEORGE MUNRO I.OF NEWMORE.(IN THE PERSON OF SIR.CHARLES MUNRO VI OF"CULCAIN"1795-1886.) YOUNGER BROTHER SIR.ROBERT MUNRO IV.OF"OBSDALE" WHO IN 1651.SUCCEEDED HIS SECOND COUSIN,SIR HECTOR MUNRO XX.BARONET OF"FOWLIS" AND SECOND BARONET OF NOVA SCOTIA.AS THE XXI.BARONET OF"FOWLIS" AND THIRD BARONET OF NOVA SCOTIA) HAVE SUCCEEDED AS THE XXVII BARONET OF"FOWLIS"AND.IX.BARONET OF"NOVA SCOTIA" AS HE BORE A NEARER RELATIONSHIP.TO SIR.HUGH MUNRO.THE XXVI BARON OF FOWLIS AND EIGHTH BARONET OF"NOVA SCOTIA (SIR HARRY MUNRO's SON)WHO DIED WITHOUT MALE ISSUE IN 1848.(OR FATHER TO HIS GRANDFATHER.SIR ROBERT MUNRO THE XXIV BARON OF"FOWLIS"AND SIXTH BARONET OF NOVA SCOTIA.THAN DID.DR.JOHN MUNRO IX. OF"FRYISH"(1716-1792.above)ALTHOUGH DR.JOHN MUNRO IX.OF FRYISH.WAS DESCENDED FROM AN ELDER BROTHER(HECTOR MUNRO I.OF FRYISH) OF HUGH MUNRO OF"ASSYNT" ANCESTOR OF THE MUNROS OF"ACHANY" SONS OF ROBERT MUNRO XIV.BARON OF"FOWLIS" AND BROTHERS OF ROBERT MOR MUNRO THE FIFTEENTH BARON OF"FOWLIS" AS I HAVE STATED BEFORE.BUT I SUPPOSE THE INHERITANCE OF TITLE AND ESTATES IS DERIVED FROM SENORITY OF BIRTH.NOT DEGREE OF RELATIONSHIP.

X. CAPTAIN JAMES MUNRO.VII OF"TEANINICH"WHO WAS THE TENTH HEIR UNDER THE ENTAIL OF SIR.HARRY MUNRO.HE WOULD HAVE BEEN AN EIGHTH COUSIN OF SIR.JOHN MUNRO XXII BARON OF"FOWLIS" AND FOURTH BARONET OF NOVA SCOTIA (Died 1697) the great-grandfather of SIR.HARRY MUNRO(and he would have been a sixth cousin through the Munros.of my great-grandmother Anna West Munro Born 1787 Died 1857.wife of Dr.Charles William Rogers.Born 1780.Died 1849.CAPTAIN JAMES MUNRO VII OF"TEANINICH" having been descended from JOHN MUNRO SECOND OF COUL (FIRST SON OF HUGH MUNRO I.OF COUL.SON OF GEORGE MUNRO X.BARON OF "FOWLIS"Died 1452.AND BROTHER OF WILLIAM MUNRO XI BARON OF"FOWLIS" The only instance of the given name of William in the long line of the BARONS OF "FOWLIS") AND ANNA WEST MUNRO ROGERS.HAVING BEEN DESCENDED FROM ROBERT MUNRO I OF"MILNTOWN-OF-ALNESS" BROTHER OF JOHN MUNRO SECOND OF COUL.AND SIXTH SON OF HUGH MUNRO I.OF COUL. JOHN MUNRO II OF COUL WAS THE FIRST SON OF HUGH MUNRO I OF "COUL" WHO WAS THE SECOND SON OF GEORGE MUNRO THE TENTH BARON OF"FOWLIS" WILLIAM MUNRO THE ELEVENTH BARON OF FOWLIS.HIS BROTHER BEING THE FIRST SON)and if as is believed.Elizabeth Fraser wife of Hugh Munro Of"TEANI ICH.(who died before his father,and were the parents of HUGH MUNRO V.OF TEANINICH.and grandparents of CAPTAIN JAMES MUNRO VII OF"TEANINICH")was the Sister of CATHERINE FRASER.(Born 1702) Wife of ALEXANDER MUNRO VI.OF"MILN- -TOWN-OF-ALNESS.and Commissary-Depute of Inverness.Born 1694(daughters of Alexander Fraser Lord-Provost of Inverness)CAPTAIN JAMES MUNRO VII OF"TEANIN -ICH" AND TENTH HEIR UNDER THE ENTAIL OF SIR.HARRY MUNRO.WOULD HAVE BEEN A SECOND COUSIN (THOUGH ALEXANDER FRASER LORD-PROVOST OF INVERNESS) of my GREAT-GRANDMOTHER ANNA WEST MUNRO ROGERS.and her Father.SIMON MUNRO.(SON OF ALEXANDER MUNRO VI.OF MILNTOWN-OF-ALNESS" AND COMMISSARY-DEPUTE OF INVERNESS and HUGH MUNRO V.OF"TEANINICH" THE FATHER OF CAPTAIN JAMES MUNRO VII OF TEANINICH"(WHO SUCCEEDED HIS BROTHER HUGH MUNRO VI.OF TEANINICH" WHO DIED UNMARRIED in 1766)WOULD HAVE BEEN OWN COUSINS.THE MUNROS OF"TEANINICH ARE NOW EXTINCT IN THE MALE LINE.but is represented in the female line by the descendents of CHARLOTTE MUNRO (Born Died 1876)daughter of GENERAL JOHN MUNRO IX.(and sister STUART CADADOC MUNRO X.AND LAST OF"TEANINICH" BORN 1826 Died)Born 1778.Died 1858.who succeeded his brother HUGH MUNRO VIII OF"TEANIN -ICH"Born 1768.Died in India.and sold the ESTATES OF"TEANINICH" to the above GENERAL JOHN MUNRO IX.HIS BROTHER.) and Grandaughter of CAPT.JAMES MUNRO VII OF"TEANINICH" who married in 1834.The HONORABLE.GEORGE AUGUSTUS SPENCER LIEUTENANT-COLONEL COLDSTREAM GUARDS.SECOND SON OF THE FIRST LORD CHURCHILL,whose descendents style themselves"MUNRO-SPENCER,and Quarter the Coate-of-Arms of the MUNROS BARONS OF"FOWLIS" WITH THOSE OF THE CHURCHILL'S.

THE FOURTEEN HEIRS UNDER THE ENTAIL OF SIR.HARRY MUNRO THE XXV BARON OF"FOWLIS" AN VII BARONET OF"NOVA SCOTIA" EXECUTED IN 1776.AND THE DEGREE OF RELATIONSHIP THAT EACH SUSSIVE HEIR BORE TO HIM. Page"8.I"

XI. DR GEORGE MUNRO VII OF"PITLUNDIE" and IV.of"BEARCROFTS"and ELEVENTH HEIR UNDER THE ENTAIL OF SIR HARRY MUNRO, He was educated for the Medical Profes sion and was for many years His Majesty's Physician at Minorca.He afterwards took up his residence in Argyle Square London where he died before 1797.hav -ing married Jane MacComish,daughter of Andrew MacComish of Crieff.with issue He would only have been a very remotely removed Cousin,and bore a way off relationship to SIR.HARRY MUNRO.HE WOULD HAVE BEEN A SEVENTH COUSIN OF JOHN MUNRO II of"OBSDALE"(Died 1633)who was the great-great-great grandfather of SIR.HARRY MUNRO.JOHN MUNRO II.OF"OBSDALE" HAVING BEEN DESCENDED FROM GEORGE MUNRO X.BARON OF"FOWLIS"(Died 1452) and DR.GEORGE MUNRO HAVING BEEN DESCENDED from HIS YOUNGER BROTHER.JOHN MUNRO I.OF"KILNTOWN"(who died about 1475)sons of HUGH MUNRO IX.BARON OF"FOWLIS" WHO DIED IN 1425. nothing further is known of his descendents,beyond the fact that his great-grandson ALEXANDER AYMLER MUNRO XI.OF"PITLUNDIE" AND"BEARCROFTS"was engaged in business at Birmingham England. about 1878.

XII. JOHN MUNRO III.of"AUCHENBOWIE" AND TWELFTH HEIR.UNDER THE ENTAIL OF SIR. HARRY MUNRO Born?Died? the NEXT THREE AND LAST HEIRS.UNDER THE ENTAIL OF SIR.HARRY MUNRO,were BROTHERS.THE SONS OF DR.ALEXANDER MUNRO II.of"AUCHEN-BOWIE"(Born 1697 Died 1767) and his wife Isabel Macdonald.(Third daughter of Sir.Donald MacDonald of"Sleat")ALL THREE WERE EIGHTH COUSINS OF SIR.JOHN MUNRO XXII. BARON OF"FOWLIS"(Died 1697)and FOURTH BARONET OF NOVA SCOTIA,and GREAT-GRANDFATHER OF SIR.HARRY"MUNRO.His Descendents in the MALE LINE ARE EXTINCT.

XIII. DR.DONALD MUNRO.THIRTEENTH HEIR UNDER THE ENTAIL OF "SIR HARRY MUNRO"was a PHYSICIAN IN LONDON.He was born in 1731.and Died in 1802.He married a German Lady-in-waiting to Queen Charlotte,Consort of King George II.with issue an only daughter Isabella Munro who married Col.John Scott,son of John Scott of "Gala" Selkirkshire,by his wife Magdalen Hope,daughter of Sir.Archibald Hope, Baronet of"Craighall" in Fifeshire.with issue three daughters.

XIV.DR.ALEXANDER MUNRO.THE FOURTEENTH,AND LAST HEIR.UNDER THE ENTAIL OF SIR. HARRY MUNRO.(OF"AUCHENBOWIE"AND I OF"THE MUNROS OF"CRAIGLOCHART" AND COCKBURN Born 1733 at Edinburgh.Died 1817.and was buried in the Grey Friars Churchyard at Edinburgh.His grandson JAMES MUNRO VI.of"CRAIGLOCHART AND COCKBURN"was a tea planter in Ceylon,and sold the Estates of"CRAIGLOCHART AND COCKBURN" in 1868.

For a full list of the ANCESTORS OF THE FOURTEEN HEIRS.UNDER THE ENTAIL OF SIR. HARRY MUNRO EXECUTED IN 1776.SEE PAGES I to 7.or PAGES. FIFTY-ONE TO FIFTY-EIGHT ON BACK OF EACH PAGE.

Famille Galaudet

I Isaac Galaudet, de religion réformée eut trois enfants de son mariage avec Marie Jousseaume.

1° Jeanne née en 1658 qui épousa au temple de Mauzé Jacob Pillot, sieur de Beauretour le 20 août 1684. (Voir ci après famille Pillot Beauretour)

2° Josué dont la notice ci après.

3° Thomas, marchand à Mauzé, qui épousa en l'Eglise St Pierre le 17 Août 1693 Marie Catherine Boux, fille de feu Jacob Boux, en son vivant procureur fiscal de Benon et de Catherine Jarry. De ce mariage naquirent Marie, baptisée le 22 juillet 1693, Thomas baptisé le 16 Xbre 1694.

II Josué Galaudet, épousa Marguerite Prioleau fille d'Elisée Prioleau, ministre protestant à Exoudun. 4 enfants naquirent à Mauzé de cette union.

1° Pierre Josué (Voir ci après)

2 Olivier Josué, baptisé au temple de Mauzé le 26 février 1684 inhumé le 25 Mars suivant

3° Jeanne, baptisée le 21 Novembre 1694, mariée le 17 janvier 1724 à François Guionnet Desombres, habitant La Fuye paroisse de Courdault (Famille actuellement éteinte

III Pierre Josué Galaudet, émigra aux Etats Unis, par suite de son attachement à la religion réformée en 1711, il s'établit médecin à New Rochelle, où il fit souche de Médecins, Clergymens et philantrophes.

Son arrière petit fils le Révérend Thomas Hopkins Galaudet né à Philadelphie le 10 Xbre 1787, décédé à Hartfort (Connecticut) le 9 Décembre 1851 fut le fondateur de la première institution créée en Amérique pour l'instruction des Sourds Muets.

Deux de ses fils Thomas Galaudet, recteur de l'Eglise St Anne pour les Sourds Muets de New Yorck et Edouard Miner Galaudet, président et professeur de Sciences Morales au collège national des Sourds Muets à Washington ont continué l'œuvre philantropique à laquelle le souvenir de leur père demeure attaché.

T. S. V. P.

Famille Trioleau

Cette famille originaire de Saussignac, près Ste Foye La Grande (Bordogne) a fourni au XVIIe Siècle une véritable dynastie de pasteurs aux églises réformées du Poitou et de Saintonge.

I N. Trioleau, pasteur à Tonnay Boutonne écrivit un commentaire sur le Canon de la Messe dont la suppression fut ordonnée par le Synode de Saintonge tout en reconnaissant l'orthodoxie de l'auteur.

II Elisée Trioleau, sieur de la Sizmeraie, son fils, desservit de 1637 à 1639 l'Eglise de Jonzac; il fut transféré à celle de Niort qu'il régit de 1637 à 1650. Il épousa Marie Martin, dont il eut deux fils Elisée et Samuel qui exercèrent l'un et l'autre le ministère de l'Evangile.

III Elisée fut pasteur à Exoudun (2 Sèvres) près de Melle St Hermye il maria deux filles à Mauze: Marguerite avec Jean Galander et Renée avec Jean Legendre.

IV Samuel, son frère lui succéda en 1650 à Jean Courtaud comme ministre du culte à Tours (Ch^re Inf^re). Il fut modérateur du Synode provincial de Tours (1667) puis pasteur au collège de Saigne (1671) au Synode provincial de Saumur (1674) Il fut désigné comme député au futur Synode national qui ne put se réunir. En 1678, il fut condamné à 600 livres d'amende et emprisonné pour avoir exprimé en chaire quelques inquiétudes au sujet des atteintes portées à l'Edit de Nantes. Il mourut à Tours le 17 février 1683 et eut pour successeur son fils Elie qui devint marié avec Jeanne Merlat.

V Elie Trioleau était en fonctions, lors de la révocation de l'Edit de Nantes (18 Oct 1685). Il assista à la démolition du temple de Tours le 15 Avril 1686, puis il passa en Amérique. Il mourut pasteur de l'Eglise réformée de Charleston, où il a laissé la réputation d'un pasteur pieux instruit et éloquent.

De son mariage avec Jeanne Burgaud, né à la Rochelle sont issus plusieurs enfants; leur descendance est encore représentée à Charleston.

Famille Pillot Beauretour

Jacob Pillot sieur de Beauretour (chirurgien à Mauzé) sur de son mariage avec Jeanne Galaudet 10 enfants dont Annibal Thomas né en 1686, Maître Chirurgien à Mauzé : mort le 31 Mars 1756.

2e de son mariage avec Jeanne Pillot, sa cousine, il eut 5 enfants, dont Jacob Thomas né le 23 Août 1711, qui devint notaire à Benon et mourut à Mauzé le 17 Nov 1764. Il avait épousé Marie Elizabeth Bourdon, de laquelle naquirent 9 enfants dont Pierre Jacob.

Pierre Jacob né à Mauzé le 21 février 1753, chirurgien épousa Louise Marguerite Contamin et mourut le 21 février 1826.

5 enfants naquirent de cette union dont Joseph Aristide Pillot Beauretour né à Mauzé en 1800 et épousa Marie Claire Jeremie Clere Lasalle

De leur union naquirent 4 enfants dont Maurice le 21 Août 1841, qui devint licencié en droit, Conseiller Général de la Ch. Inf. négociant à La Rochelle, puis brasseur à Saulgé près Montmorillon (Vienne) y décédé le 6 8bre 1899, épousa Jeanne Marie Louise Batard

Il a laissé pour le représenter

1° Hélène épouse de M. Henri Baugier brasseur à Saulgé décédé le 14 Mars 1899, laissant un fils Jacques.

2° Marguerite qui a épousé son beau frère Henri Baugier en secondes noces.

3° Jeanne Yvonne mariée à Maurice Sotias brasseur à Saulgé près Montmorillon

4° Georges Aristide Pillot Beauretour, brasseur aussi à Saulgé épousa Marie Marguerite Bunel.

Famille Legendre

Le dernier de ce nom Alcide a épousé une dame Augier de La Faller, et est mort vers 1875, laissant une fille mariée à M. Périnaud du Harlay, dont la fille est elle même mariée à M. de Limur et habite Bonfontaine par Surgères (Charente Inférieure)

Rev.Dr.Theodore Gallaudet

"The celebrity of a prison is established not so much by those it contains as by those who manage to break its bonds and bounds.The most interesting episodes in the life of any penal house are its failures,those instances in which stone and steel are brought low before the stuange power of the human spirit.

Of the hundreds of thousands of ordinary men who have passed in and out of the two Tombs prisons in their ninety-one years of service,history will recall nothing. Even the official records will make only perfunctory mention of them.But many pages are printed about the few score who broke the jails,and made them worthy of men's interest and curiosity.

This jail first opened its door to the criminal public in 1838,and it was not more than a few months later when some of the inmates began to plan escapes and deliver -ies.In fact,scarcely a year passed without a few immature releases.All of twenty years went by,however,before there happened a flight from the arms of the law,as represented by the Tombs and its Officials,that seems to merit relation to this day.In 1858 we come upon the mirthful and enebrious adventure of DR.THEODORE GALLAUDET.

This doctor was a man of temprement and spirit.He dwelt at that time at the New York Hotel,owned by a fellow named Cranston.A roomer in the hotel had been taken ill.DR.GALLAUDET,having been summoned,discovered that the man was afflicted with samallpox.Instaad of reporting the matter at once to the proprietor and having the unhappy patient removed to the pesthouse,DR.GALLAUDET kept his own counsel,with th result that Cranston's hotel was either quarrantined or threatened with such actio Not long afterward,DR.GALLAUDET was dining in the hotel when the proprietor went t his table and undertook to reprove him in no gentle terms.The doctor retorted hotl and was even more severely reproved by his boniface,until he picked up a carafe ar tossed it with some force against Cramston's objectional head.The Hotel man went down and out,with a severe wound in his scalp.He had the doctor arrested,and a trial in the court of general sessions resulted in the conviction of GALLAUDET. He was sentenced to a year in the penitentiary.

On November twentieth,two Tombs keepers were detailed to remove the physician fro that prison ,where he had been detained after his sentence,to the Island.

DR.GALLAUDET suggested to the"Boys" that,since he was about to be locked up for a year and would miss the comforts and luxuries of life,a farewell dinner seemed in order.If the boys felt inclined to be a bit reasonable,he would take them to one of the best restaurants uptown,Fourteenth Street,no less,and buy them the choicest meal in the city. Such munificent jailbirds did not fly Tombsward every day,so the keepers accepted .

At the restaurant,DR.GALLAUDET played the liberal host.He ordered sauterne to begin with,several bottles.Then he recited a list of courses to the waiters,each accompanied by heavy orders of wines such as the astonished keepers had never before witnessed;The eating and drinking went on for hours.Toward eleven o'clock,the keepers were mellow.Ten minutes later they were musical.At half past eleven the generous doctor arose,leaving his hat behind him,and moved unsteadly towards the wash room. One of the keepers should have accompanied him,but that seemed a bit discourteous and suspicious.It really was'nt the correct attitude toward so kindly a host.Besides the legs of the keeper were heavy,and their powers of locomotion uncertain.And, anyhow,Hadn't the doctor left his hat? A gentleman wouldn't go off without his beaver would he?

But that was just what the ungrateful GALLAUDET did.He strolled out into the fine autumnal night and kept on strolling.He was next discovered in Havana,whence he went back to his Native France with his family.The bibulous keepers,on the other hand,were dismissed the next morning by Judge Moggman,who had some prejudice against too much drinking by turnkeys.

My Note.

This was Rev.(I never knew he was a Physician before) Theodore Gallaudet.Born DDied. Brother of my great-grandfather James Gallaudet Born 1794 Died 1878. he married Margaret Smith daughter of G.Harrison Smith.President of the bank of America, who was a great friend of"Dolly" Madison.They lived at Westminster Maryland,until she left him and returned to her parents at Washington.D.C. after he had several times threatened her life with a carving knife.According to Judge Francis Neale Parke of Westminster.Maryland.he was a Lutheran Minister and

In later life.went about the countryside peddling Bibles.after the"carving knife" Episode.he went to live at New Fredoom,just over the Maryland line in the State of Pennsylvania.where he died and was buried.and where I saw the tombstone his daughte had erected to him.He had three children a son whose name I think was John.(who wa a first cousin of my grandmother Margaret Gallaudet 1834-1919.(wife of Robert Erwin and was the father of Rev.JohnvCalvin Gallaudet,a minister of the Episcopal Church whom I visited at Atlantic City in 1937.(whose son John Gallaudet is now a"Movie" Star) a daughter who married an Episcopalian Clergyman in the British West Indies. and another daughter Susan Gallaudet,who died at Baltimore in 1894,and is buried in the Mauseleum of her Grandfather.William Harrison Smith,at Rock Creek Cemetary at Washington.(It was this daughter who had the tombstone erected over his grave at New Freedom,Pennsylvania.which I visited in 1937)

He was not a native of France,as this episode (taken from a book called"You can Escape" by Edward H.Smith.The author is unknown to me,perhaps he is a descendent of William Harrison Smith Prrsident of the Bank of America.it may be his middle name is also"Harrison" the book was published in 1929 by Macmillan) states. He was the son of Peter Wallace Gallaudet (1756-1843) for a short time"Secretary" to President Washington.and Jennet Hopkins 1766-1818,of Hartford.Connecticut.the grandson of Thomas Gallaudet 1724-1777.and Catherine Edgar(daughter of Thomas Edgar of"Keithock Forfarshire,Scotland,who settled near Rahway,New Jersey in 1720) and the great-grandson of Pierre Elisee Gallaudet (or Galodet) who came from Mauze-sur-le-Mignon in Aunis (now called the Department of the"Deux-Sevres) between Niort and La Rochel and settled at New Rochelle. (near what is now called Wilmot's Woods) in 1711. New York.
They were French Calvinist or Huguenot.

Robert Prieleau Gallaudet Munro-Erwin.

Josue Gallaudet @ Marguret Prioleau- --------

Pierre Elisee Gallaudet,New Rochelle 1711--Wife-Jan,(probably Wilmot)

(2) Peter-(Colonel Peter) married Wilmot--probably Marie Wilmot.

(3) Elisha (my line) Born in New Rochelle about 1730.Married 1755 to Jeanne Dubois,daughter of Doctor Paul Dubois and Judith Siscard (all of New Rochelle) Married 2nd Nov. 24th-1770 Naomie Reade.

1-Jeanne Charlotte-Born 1756

2-Paul(my great grandfather) Born 1757--married to Abigail Nostraud in 1788.

3-Judith-Born 1758.

4-Marie-Born 1760.

5-Joseph-Born 1763.

6-Mary Ann--MarriedSamuel Pease

7-Francis--Married

8-Sarah-(probably a daughter of Elisha) married to Seaman Doty in 1779.

Part 2.

of Paul Gallaudet and Abigail Nostraud

Amelia-born 1789-- Abner White,she died 1824

2-Samuel--born 1791--5th son of Samuel--William Henry-born 1816.

3-John-born 1794.

4-Hannah-born 1796.died 1799.

5-James Nostraud-born 1790 married about 1822 to Marguaret White. He died 1858, she died 1878.

6-Gilbert-born 1801-married Esther A. (Hattie) He died 1830.

7-Ann Eliza,(my grandmother) born 1804-married in 1829 to David Stearns Kimball died 1878.

8-Doretha Harmon-born 1809.married Duncan Mc Intyre,she died in 1897

Part 3.

of James Nostrand Gallaudet.

Caroline-born 1823,Married Charteris.

William White--born 1824--married 1st

Francis Mary.

1-Ann Eliza daughter of William and first wife-born 1839-died 1855

and

2-William, married 2nd Margurite E. Doxey about 1851

3-Paul,born 1827,marries Catherine Smith he died 1900

George,born 1865 married Mary Morgan 1887

4-Paul married Mary(May) Adelaide Southwick

5-George-born 1894,married in 1916 to Elizabeth Meagher

6-James-born 18 married to Angeline Eastwood He died 1903

7Samuel-born 1853 died 1924-Married Jane.

8-William-born 1858,died 1885.

9-Charles-born 1862-died 1917

10-Michael-born 1833 married Anna

11-Agustus C.-born 1860 married in 1886 to Addie Pitts-Married the second time to Clara De Meule

Martin Van Buren born 1837-Married Katherine (Kate) Skinner,He died in 1904

2-Elsie-born 1869 died 1876

3-Bertha-born 1874 died 1904

4-Harry-born 1882 died 1896

5-Elmer-born 1886,married Lena-He died in 1924

All this is copied from records sent me by Mrs. Walter Wilson (Cousins Jean Kimball, desdended from Elisha Gallaudet, second son of Pierre Elisee Gallaudet.

Robert Prioleau Gallaudet Munro-Erwin

1941

Thos Gallaudet = 2nd Hallett
Died January 16th 1892

James Hyatt Gallaudet=(about 1865)=Eliza Jane Gillespie.
His wife was a widow in 1891 | Daughter of Thomas D. Gillespie and Isabel Hyland, he was born in England | she was born in New York in 1829 and died | 1915 in Brooklyn

Anne Eliza Gallaudet=(October 27th 1898) Henry Beeney John B. Gallaudet?
Born 1866
Living at 71 Lexington Avenue, Brooklyn in 1915.

Emma Bury Gallaudet
Born May 1865
died at the Waldord Hotel New York
November 25th 1921.
her mother's name was Susan McCorkrell
she was buried at Laurel Hill Cemetary
Philadelphia, she was born at Lewellyn
Pennsylvania, her Mother was born at
Bean Ridge or Bear Ridge, Pennsylvania
both these places are near Pottsville.Pa.

who was James Beeney Born 1828 Died 1853

Johns Bury Gallaudet, may have been a son of Emma Bury Gallaudet

Look up old Surburban Telephone book for Long Island at New York Library.

Inscription on a Plaque at St Paul's Church, Eastchester New York, where Robert H. Gallaudet, his wife Anne Barton and his daughter Josephine, Gallaudet, are buried

" This Church stands on the Ancient Village
Green of Eastchester, a general training ground
And Election place in Colonial days and enlisting
Headquarters for Revolutionary Soldiers,
The first meeting house erected on this green
North of this Church in 1692-1699adopted the worship
Of the Church of England in 1702, this church
Erected 1761-1765 was used as a
Military Hospital during the Revolution
Converted into a Court House 1787, Incorporated
1787 re opened as a Church 1788, re-incorporated
1775 with the name of St Paul's Church in the
Town of EastChester and Consecrated 1805"

ANNE HUTCHINSON
Banished from the Massachussetts Bay Colony
In 1638
Because of her devotion to religious Liberty
This Courageous woman sought freedom from persecution
In New Netherland, near this Spot in 1643 she and her
Household.
were massacared by Indians.
This tablet is placed here by the
Colonial Dames of the State of New York
Anno Domini Mcmxi
" Virtutes Majorem Filae Confervant"

Inscription on St Paul's Church Eastchester. N.Y.

From Records of the Baptisms at the Church at New Rochelle published by the Huguenot Society, Volume One.

Baptized August 17th, 1720. Jean Galodet, Born July 3rd, Son of Pierre Elisee Galodet and Jeanne his wife. presented for Baptism by Jean Dupuy and Henriette Allaire. God father and Godmother.

Baptized, January 1st, 1721-1722, Susanne Galodet, Born October 9th preceeding, daughter of Pierre Elisee Galodet and --------- his wife.

(signed)
J.J. Moulinas, Pastor.

Baptism , May 12th, 1756, by Pastor Moy, Jeanne Charlotte, Galodet daughter of Elisee Galodet and Jeanne DuBoise, his wife, Born April 6th preceeding, Jean Romain Godfather, and Charlotte Favierre, Godmother.

(signed) Elisha Galodet
John Romaine
Charlotte Favieres.

Baptized, July 1st, 1757, at New York.
Paul Galodet Son of Elisee Galodet and Jeanne DuBois , Born June 23 preceeding, presented for Baptism by Mr. Othon, Godfather, and Demoiselle Marguerite Dunstand Godmother

(Signed) Elisha Galodet
Otto Parisien
Marguerite Dunstand.

Jean Carle, Pastor

Baptized at New York, Feb. 29th 1758, by Pastor Moy, Judith Galodet daughter of Elisee Galodet and Jeanne DuBois, presented for Baptism by Mr Other, Parisien, Godfather and Marie Wilmet Godmother

(Signed)

Jean Carle Pastor,
Vallade, Ancien
Jacques Buvelot

Elisha Galodet
O Parisien
X Marie Wilmet.

Baptized, January 30th, 1760, Marie Galodet daughter of Elisee Galodet, and Jeanne DuBois , his wife, presented for Baptism by Mr. Pierre Vallade, and Madelaine Vallade. (the child was born January 24th)
Jean Carle, Pastor

(Signed)
Elisha Galodet
Pierre Vallade
Marie Vallade

[illegible]tized, October [illegible]th, 1757, Samuel son of [illegible] and [illegible]ther ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] Gallaudet
[illegible]

[illegible] Gallaudet or [illegible]
[illegible] Lauze-sur-le-[illegible], [illegible] [illegible], ([illegible] the [illegible] of [illegible] Sevres, [illegible], [illegible] to [illegible], 1711-12.
[illegible] "Jeanne" ----------?

1 Jean Gallaudet Born July 3rd/th. 1720---

2 [illegible] Gallaudet Born [illegible] Born October 9th 1721

3 [illegible] Gallaudet=Jeanne, Thomas [illegible] Gallaudet Born [illegible]

1 Jeanne Charlotte Gallaudet, Born April 6th, 1756

2 Paul Gallaudet. Born June 23rd 1757

3 Judith Marie Gallaudet Gallaudet Born February 24th 1758

4 Born January 24th 1760

5 Joseph Gallaudet Born January 8th 1763

6 Mary Anne Gallaudet =Samuel Pease

7 Frances Gallaudet =----- --Costing.

6 Hester Gallaudet Born died married Reuben Oliver.

* probably also 5. a daughter Lea Gallaudet, mentioned as "Marraine" at the Baptism of Hester Gallaudet Oliver's Son in 1757 (her Sister's) child.
or is [illegible] the mysterious "Lea" or "COLEA" Gallaudet, mentioned by my Great-Grandfather, (James Gallaudet 1796 1873) a descendent of Thomas (Born 1724) who " possessed coiointly with her Brother Pierre Elisee, The Emigree, an Estate, situated in [illegible] (probably (Salabart) between [illegible] and St Calais I have never found her Baptism in the French Records, at [illegible] or [illegible], nor anything to do with this estate, if so she must have come to America with him.

7 Peter or Pierre Gallaudet =Miss Wilmarth Born Died served with Company "C" Continental Light Horse of Westchester, during the American Revolution.

November 7th, 1769 Petetion---Paul Gallaudet of New York, Periwig Maker, and Thomas Gallaudet, William Hazard, John Gallaudet Elisha Gallaudet, Joshua de St Croix, and Leah his wife (Born Leah Gallaudet) James Wilmont, relatives of the said Paul Gallaudet for the pardon of Paul Gallaudet indicated for perjury

November 8th, 1769---Certificate---to the good Character of Paul Gallaudet, periwig maker, signed by Charles Ketelkas, John Beekman and others, Richard Yates, G.D. Ludlow, and several others

November 14th, 1769, Letter of John Troup to Lieutenant-Govenor Colden, favorable to the Character of Paul Gallaudet.

Paul Gallaudet, was a Son of Pierre Elisee Gallaudet, the "Emigree" Thomas Gallaudet (my Great-Great-Great Grandfather) was a Brother, so was Elisha Gallaudet, (Great-Great Grandfather of Annie Gallaudet Johnston, now of New Rochelle) Leah or Lea Gallaudet de St Croix was a Sister.

If James Wilmont(orWilmot) is put down as a Relative of Paul Gallaudet, and as all these people are relatives of the first Generation here, was not the wife of Pierre Elisee Gallaudet a Wilmont, or Wilmot,? we know her first name was Jane, now I have all the relatives of Paul Gallaudet, of the first Generation accounted for, and this James Wilmont, could only be, if he was not Paul Gallaudet's Uncle, (a Brother of his Mother) the husband, of a daughter of his Mother's Brother, in other words his first Cousin, (that is supposeing that we do not know the family name of Paul Gallaudet's Mother, the wife of Pierre Elisee Gallaudet, The Emigree, from Mauze, then again, The Property of Pierre Elisee Gallaudet, at New Rochelle, adjoined that of the Wilmont, Family, (now corrupted into Wilmot,) and the woods about where he lived, are called to this day, Gallaudet Woods, and Wilmot Woods, James Wilmont, was surely some relatives, as this record states, " relatives of the said Paul Gallaudet" Thomas Gallaudet, above, married Catherine Edgar of New Jersey there are no Wilmot Connections there, Elisha Gallaudet married Jeanne Du Bois, there are no Wilmont, connections there, Leah Gallaudet, married Joshua de St Croix, there are no Wilmot Connections there, (William Hazard, married some connection I forget whom now, but have it with my records) so that only leave James Wilmont, to be accounted for as a connection, or relative R.P.G.M.E.

Tombstone Inscriptions, of the Gallaudets, Buried in the Cemetary of the Methodist Church, about a Mile from, where Mrs. Annie Gallaudet Johnstone, now lives (1937) she being , daughter of Floyd Gallaudet Born 1824-Died Grandaughter of Peter Misha[illegible] Gallaudet 1789-1866 and Nancy Scribner 1791-1879, and Great-Gran[illegible] -daughter of Joseph Gallaudet 1763-1816, and Anne Badeau 1770-1820 all of whom are buried in this Cemetary

Our Mother
Nancy
wife of
Peter E. Gallaudet
Died April 13th 1879
age 88 years
and 29 days.

(Born March 16th 1791, they where second Cousins of my Great Grandfather James Gallaudet 1796-1878)

Gently we laid her away to rest
By the side of our father so dear
In the graveyard adioining the same old Church
Where they worshipped many a year
Her Saviours smile display the gloom
And soothes the passage to the Tomb

Born 1789 second cousin of my Great-Grand -father James Gallaudet

Peter E. Gallaudet
Died January 29th 1866
age 77 years.

In Memory
of
William Gallaudet
who departed this life
June 6th 1839
age 36 years 10 Months
and 17 days.

Born 1838 second Cousin of my Great-Grandfather. James Gallaudet

Sophia E. Gallaudet
wife of
William P. Gallaudet
Born May 15th, 1805
Died September 17th, 1870.

Daughter of above.

Ereline
daughter of
Peter E. and Nancy
Gallaudet
July 25th 1811
December 6th, 1893

First Cousin
of my Great
Great Grand-
-father, Peter
Wallace Gallaudet
(1756-1843)
sometime
Secretary to
President
Washington
He was a Grand
-son of
Pierre
Elisee
Gallaudet
the Emigree
to New Rochelle
in 1711-1712
from Nauze-sur
-le Mignon
Province of
Aunis, France.
(she was Anne
Badeau, daughter
of Elias, Badeau)

In
Memory of
Joseph Gallaudet
who departed this life
the 20th of June 1816
age 53 years Five Months
12 days.

(Born 1763)

" His suffer time is now well over"
now he shall sigh and weep no more
To sing Gods praise in endless days"

In
Memory of
Anne Gallaudet
relict of
Joseph Gallaudet
who departed this life
Feb. 22nd, 1829
age 58 years. 6 months
and
9 Days.

(Born 1770)

Emeline
daughter of
Peter W. and Nancy
Gallaudet
July 25th 1811
Dec. 6th 1893

If Pierre Elisee Gallaudet and his wife "Jane" Gallaudet, are not buried here, then I feel that they and their son Elisha Gallaudet and his wife Jeanne DuBois. lie buried in some Private Graveyard on the Original Land of Pierre Elisee Gallaudet, which is incorporated now in what is known as " Daisy Farm" (1937) being the property of the late Adrian Iselin, Esq. of New York.

Born Elizabeth
Gallaudet
born 1799.
daughter of Joseph
Gallaudet (1763-1813)
and Anne Padeau(1770-
1829)
she was a second Cousin
of my
Great-Grand
-father
James Gallaudet
(1796-1878)

Sacred
to the Memory of
Elizabeth
wife of
Horace B. Sloat
who died
August 5th, 1859
Age 59 years 9.mo's
and 22 days.

" I have put my trust in the Lord
Who shall carry me safely through"

Sacred
To the Memory of
Horace B. Sloat
who
Died, March 15th 1874
age 72 years 4 Mo's
and Five days.

" It shall be a sabbath of rest
unto you

For he who dies believing dies
safely through thy love.

(Third
Cousins of
my Grand-
mother
Margaret.A.
Gallaudet
(1834-1919)
wife of
Robert
Erwin of
"Erwinton"
Barnwell County
South Carlina)

Horace H.
Son of
Horace B. and Elizabeth
Sloat
Born March 4th, 1838
Died January 19th, 1863

Amelia G.
daughter of
Horace. B. and Elizabeth Sloat
Born September 26th, 1827
Died August 5th, 1870.

The fact that there are connections of the Gallaudet Family born as early as 1741, Buried in this Cemetary, contemporary with the time that the "Emigree" Pierre Elisee Gallaudet lived. and his wife " Jane" I believe that he too and his Son Elisha and his wife Jean DuBois (there are members of the Family of DuBois. buried in this Cemetary, as they have tombstones) are all buried somewhere in this old graveyard, although the stones may long since have disappeared.

In
Memory of
Elias Badeau
who died
November 23rd.1831
age 90 years.

Born 1741
he was the
Father of
Anne Badeau
(1770-1829)
who married
Joseph
Gallaudet,
and was therefore
contemporary with
Elisha Gallaudet,
and his Brother My
Great-Great-Great
Grandfather Thomas
Gallaudet, 1724-1774
both being sons
of the " Emigree"
from France, Pierre
Elisee Gallaudet.

To
The Memory of
Nancy
wife of
Ezra Scribner
Born January 29th 1767
Died January 24th, 1857

" Precious in the sight of the Lord"

(the rest obliterated)

Gallaudet Tombstones at St Paul's Churchyard, Eastchester, New York

Father
Robert H. Gallaudet
age 61 years 3 Mo's
and 27 days

Mother
Ann J.
Wife of Robert H.Gallaudet
Died August 28th 1861
Age 45 years 1 Mo and 27 days
"Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord"

At rest
Josephine Gallaudet
Died March 25th 1880
age 32 years 8 Mo's
and 21 days.
" I know that my Redeemer liveth"

He was a
Brother of
Lloyd Gallaudet
(1824-
he was born
in 1813, his
wife was Anne
Barton, and
was a
Great-Great
Grandson of Pierre
Elisee Gallaudet
" The Emigree"

Josephine Gallaudet was
his daughter, Born July 4th
1846, he was a third Cousin of my great- grandfather James [illegible]
(born [illegible], died

Gallaudet

(Peter Wallace Gallaudet, my Great-Great Grandfather, is said to have had a sister Catherine Gallaudet, Born April 22nd 1766 died at Middlebrook, New Jersey, October 20th 1786 Buried at Woodbridge, N.J.

Pierre Elisee Gallaudet settled at New Rochelle 1711-12 probably on the Property, now known as Daisey Farm, he was Born at Mauze, Sur-le-Mignon, Aunis, France 1755

Elisha Gallaudet, Born Died Collector and Constable of New Rochelle. = Jean DuBois (2) Circa 1770 Naemoe Read?

Thomas Gallaudet = Catherine Edgar Born Died Born Died buried at Woodbridge, New Jers

Joseph Gallaudet = Anne Badeau Born January 8th 1763, Died June 20th, 1816 Collector and Constable of New Rochelle 1798. Born August 13th 1770 Died Feb. 22nd 1829. daughter of Elias Badeau Born 1741 died November 2nd 1831, age 90.

Peter Wallace Gallaudet = Jeanetteey Hopkins Born 1756 Died 1843 (died at Washington D.C. May 16th, 1843)

1

2

Peter Elisha Gallaudet = Nancy Scribner Born Feb. 23rd 1789 Diee January 29th 1866 Born 1791 died 1879. daughter of Ezra Scribner

Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet Born 1787 died 1851 married Catherine Fowler

Jame Gallaude Born 17 died 187

Floyd Gallaudet = Eliza Hallet Born February 18th 1824 Died 1903

Rev. Born died

Thomas H. Gallaudet Born died marraied Elizabeth Budd. F.

Margaret Gallaudet Born 1834 died 1919 married Robert Erwin of Erwinton Barnwell County South Carolina

Anne E. Gallaudet = Augustus Johnstone Born 1872

Elizabeth Gallaudet Born 1856

[illegible] Gallaudet Johnston Born November 21st 1892

[illegible] Johnston [illegible] 1894

[illegible] Martha [illegible] Johnston [illegible] June 23rd, 1896 Died [illegible] 1917

4

[illegible] Elizabeth Johnston Born [illegible] 1898

6

[illegible] Gallaudet Johnston [illegible] 1903

5

Alice [illegible] Johnston Born March 2 [illegible]

Children of Peter Elisha Gallaudet, (Born 1789 died 1866) and Nancy Scribner (1791-1879) Son of Joseph Gallaudet(1763-1816) and Anne Padeau (1770-1829)Son of Elisha Gallaudet and Jeanne DuBois, who was a Son of the " Emigree" Pierre Elisee Gallaudet

1 Emeline Gallaudet
Born July 25th, 1811

2. Robert Hayward Gallaudet died 1874
Born September 13th 1813
married Margaret Barton
Born 1815, died Their Children
1861.
A. Joseph Gallaudet B. Josephine Gallaudet D. George Calender
Born July 8th, 1838 Born July 4th 1846 Gallaudet
Born November
23rd, 1849

7 A. Sarah Ann Gallaudet Pierce *
Born July 21st, 1836

3. Joseph Gallaudet
Born April 25th 1816 *E. Hayward Gallaued

4. Deborah Gallaudet=Rech John Beebe
Born March 18th 1821

5. FLOYD GALLAUDET=Elizabeth
Born Feb. 18th 1824 Born 1843, Died 1922
Died December 6th, 1903.

6. Anne Gallaudet
Born September 6th 1872

*Their daugnter Saran Anne Pierce
lived at 264 Park Avenue, New York

*Hayward Gallaudet's Son lives at Phoenix, Arizona

Pierre Elisee Gallaudet, in 1732. purchased of Zachariah Angevin a tract of land containing 25 Acres. "Butting and bounded by ye highway, as followith, on ye Highway, Westerly by Alexander Allaire, Northerly by Aman, Guion, Southerly by ye remaining land which formally belonged to Daniel Bonnet, Both he and his wife " Jane" signed the Bond, that is all we know of her name.

** Josephine Gallaudet Born 1846, was at the death of her [illegible] an inmate of the [illegible] Home at [illegible].

Children of Joseph Gallaudet (1763-1816) and Anne Badeau (1770-1829) Son of Elisha Gallaudet and Joanne DuBois. Son of Pierre Elisee Gallaudet the "Emigree"

1. Anne Gallaudet Born August 13th, 1778 ----------
2. PETER ELISHA GALLAUDET Born February 23rd. 1789
3. Mary Ann Gallaudet Born November 11th 1793=Richard Seacord
4. Marian Gallaudet Born November 30th. 1796 -James Gates
5. Elizabeth Gallaudet Born October 14th. 1789 = Horace DeSleat
6. William Paul Gallaudet Born August 2nd, 1802 = Sophia
7. Amelia Gallaudet Born August 17th. 1806.

Under Joseph Gallaudet Family (1763-1816) in the Rev. Horace Hayden's Account of the Gallaudets, the following is stated " The data of this family are derived from the Family Bible now own by Miss Emeline Gallaudet, (I have seen this Bible and it was printed only in 1801. so is NOT the original Bible of Pierre Elisee Gallaudet, as has been stated) near New Rochelle, the old Graveyard near her home and the will of Anne Gallaudet, (that is Anne Badeau wife of Joseph Gallaudet. she was Born in 1770 and died in 1829, he was Born in 1763 and died in 1816, and was a Grandson of the " Emigree" Pierre Elisee, this will must be at White Plains) dated December 15th 1828, probated March 9th 1829 (Will Book L. 302) her will names all her children except the last two. (that would be William Paul Gallaudet, Born 1802 and Amelia Gallaudet Born 1806) names, and Elizabeth daughter of Jacob. Lobb. (I expect of New Rochelle)

Hester Gallaudet, Sister of Thomas Gallaudet(husband of Catherine Edgar) married Reuben Oliver, he had a Brother Joseph Oliver who settled with him in Delaware. their Father may have been a Joseph or Peter Oliver , who dissapeared from Mannikintown, Virgi -ia, about 1700.

"Daisy Farm" about four Miles North of New Rochelle, was the Property of Floyd Gallaudet (Born 1824. a third Cousin of my Grandmother, Margaret Gallaudet, 1834-1919. wife of Robert Erwin of Erwinton, Barnwell County, South Carolina) and also of his Father Peter Elisha Gallaudet, Born 1789, as this was only 69 years after his Grandfather Pierre Elisee Gallaudet, the first Gallaudet to settle at New Rochelle, in 1711. I think that undoubtedly this was at least a part of the land of the first Emigree, who was the Great-Great-Grandfather of my Grandmother Margaret Gallaudet Erwin. 1834-1919.

Emily Prime = William Seton

William Seton, Robert Seton Archbishop of Heliopolis, Harry Seton, Isobel Seton=Married Thomas Jevons.

Mrs Beers Corner Elm and Drake Avenue New Rochelle

Mrs . Anne E. Gallaudet Johnstone 1524 North Avenue.

Mrs. Florence S. Bennett, 126 Sickles Avenue, New Rochelle (write about Gallaudets)

Mrs. Beers, Mrs. William Beers, 29 Emerson Street. New Rochelle

Mrs Florena Stedman Bennett, 126 Virginia Avenue.

Henry Gallaudets mother Mary Mathilda Morgan Born 1871 Died 1910
his father Born about 1865 Died 1934

Harry H.Seon .Clarence D.Seon and
Florence Seon Green. all lived at Detroit
Children of Hulia Gallaudet Seon

The names Josue.(Joshua) Isaac and Elisee (Elisha) persisted from their tribal days of GALAADITES through their evident sojourn through Christianity then into the heresy of John Calvin.

The Island of Belle Ille,which is ten miles long and three miles wide after 1572 belonged to the De Retz family in 1650 it was sold to the Constable Foquet.

**Expelled from Spain or Portugal in the early sixteenth century

*

Pierre Elisee Gallaudet was the Progeni

Pierre Elisee Gallaudet was the Progenitor of all of the name of Gall -audet in the world. It is extinct in France with the exception of the descendents of colleteral lines of the ancestors of Thomas Galodet (or Le Gall audec as his ancestors spell -ed their name in Brittany previously to the XVI century) "~~Notaire Royale at La Richelle in 1628 The great grandfather of Pierr Elisee Gallaudet.~~-- at Le Palais on the Island of Belle Ile not far from Vannes in Brittany where undoubtedly Thomas Galodet The Notaire Royale at La Rochelle,(~~and the great~~- in 1628.and the Great grandfather of Pierre Elisee Gallaudet was born.Although I could not find the entry of his baptism at Le Palais in 1926. although I did find at Le Palais The Baptism of one FRANCOISE GALLAUDEC.September 23rd 1601 daughter of Guillaume Gallaudec which strangely enough is the same year as the Baptism of Francoise Galodet daughter of Thomas Gallaudec Notaire at La Rochelle (and Elizabeth Bionneau) his middle name might have been Guillaume and he might have been visiting there.(SEE PAGE TWO SECOND COLUMN FOURTH NAME FROM RIGHT.The Island of Belle-Ille was undoubtedly populated from the mainland of Brittany in*the XVI Century after the suppression of an order of monks.(Francis cans I think) by the Pope due to profligacy.(The archives at Le Palais do not exist before the middle of the XVI century.There were rumours of ~~the monks~~ some of yhe monks producing quie a nice lot of Bastards so the Pope sent a Papal investigator who promptly shut it up and the Island was returned to the Crown of France.The origin of the name "Gallaudec" has not be ascertained.A M.Le Gallaudec at Vannes (who published an excellent ~~Geographie~~ French Geography.with whom I have had many years ago a long correspondence (now deceased at an advanced age) and who sister a nun of the Sacred Heart I met in Paris)wrote me of a register that had been discovered of a Congregation of Sephardic Jews** near Nantes or Vannes where there were several entries of the name Paul Galaadite Josue Galaadite.~~Jacob Galadi -te Isaac Ga~~ Isaac Galaadite and Jacob Galaadite.all,with the exception of Jacob given names of the Galodets at Mauze.and It is my belief that they are descended from"Manasses the first-born of Joseph and his son Machir the father of GALAAD SEE THE BOOK OF JOSHUA Chapter XVII verse 1.and Judges Chapter 11.verse 1 Numbers XXVI Chapter 29 verse Machir begot Galaad of whom is the family of the Galaadites" if not they name must have originated with the some onks bastard! who perhaps playfully called him a "Galludec" which in the Breton Tongue means "a little cock" Many of the Gallaudets I have known (my own grandmother certainly stood at the head of her class for this) were possessed of the tight ways of "Gods Chosen" ("Serais "the French call it) and many including my own father possesed noses that have descended from the inhabitants of Jabes-Galaad.It must be one or the other.as ~~M.Le~~ the late M.Le Gallaudec was unable to trace the name ~~in Brittany (Bretagne)~~ prevany where in the Archives of Bretagne.previously to the XVI century he died a very old man in his nineties,and had tried to trace the origin of the name all

uillaume Priolo=--------? Rev.Elisha Prioleau=Rennee Roccas Rev.Samuel Prioleau=

Peter Wallace Gallaudet was with the Continental Army on March 12th 1777. the xepenses of which were charged on that day

Gallaudet

Pierre Elisee Gallaudet, was Born at Mauze, Aunis France Year unknown came to New Rochelle 1711 or 1712.

February 11th, 1726 he bought land at New Rochelle of Daniel Bonnett for L 200

March 1st 1732, Pierre Elisee Gallaudet and His wife Jan Gallaudet sold same or part of same land to Zachariah Angavine for ± 130.

Their Children

1 ~~Peter Gallaudet Married~~ 1755 Jeanne Dubois

2

2 Elisha ~~Gallaudet Married~~ 1777 Nabel Reade Their Son Joseph Gallaudet married Anne Badeau.

3 ~~John Gallaudet August~~ 7th 1760 Charity Richard
Born August 15th, 1720

4 ~~Susan~~ Gallaudet Born September 2nd, 1721

5 ~~Hester~~ Gallaudet married Ruben Oliver Born 1724 (3)

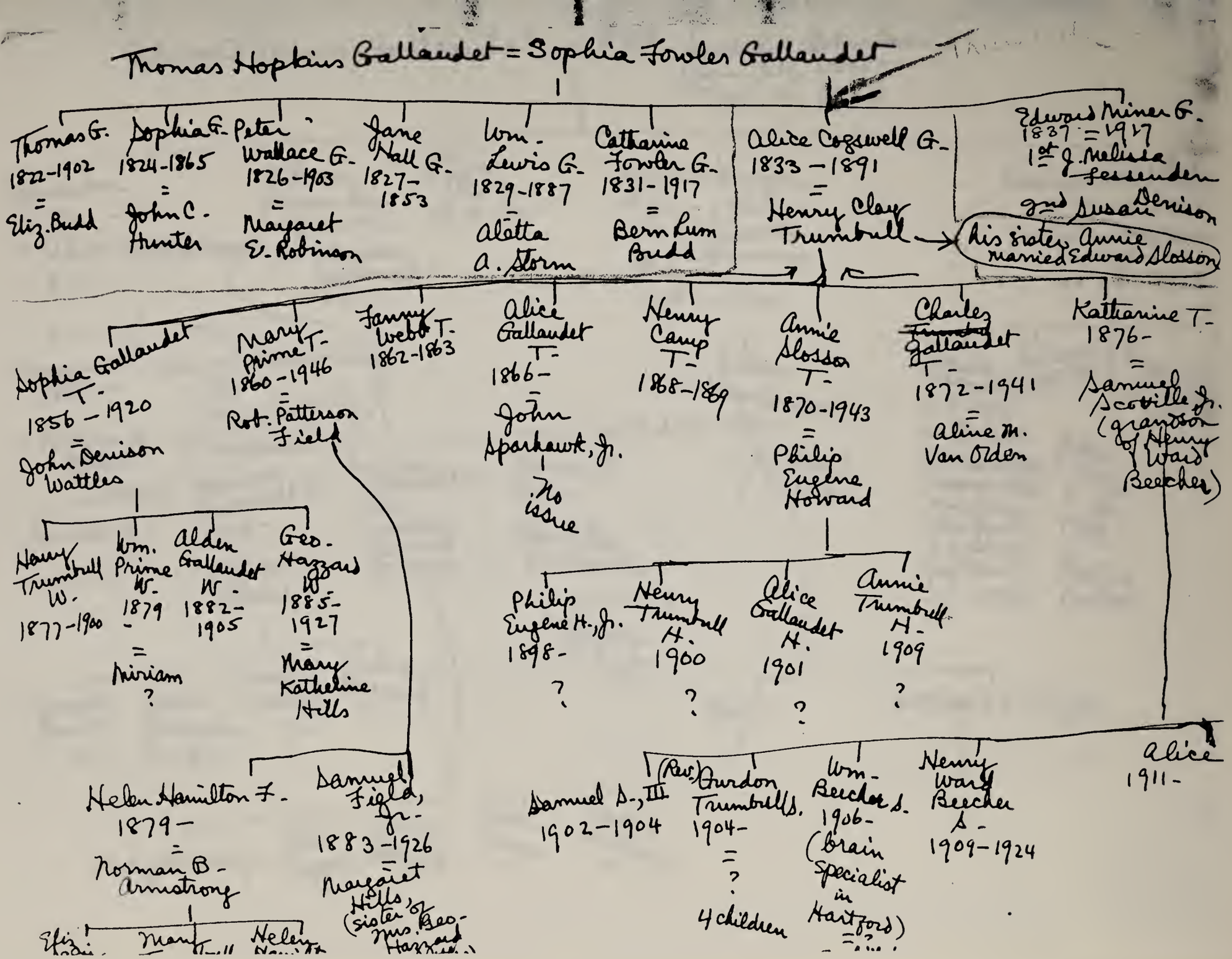
6 ~~Thomas~~ Gallaudet married 1753 Catherine Edgar 2
Born 1724 Died 1772

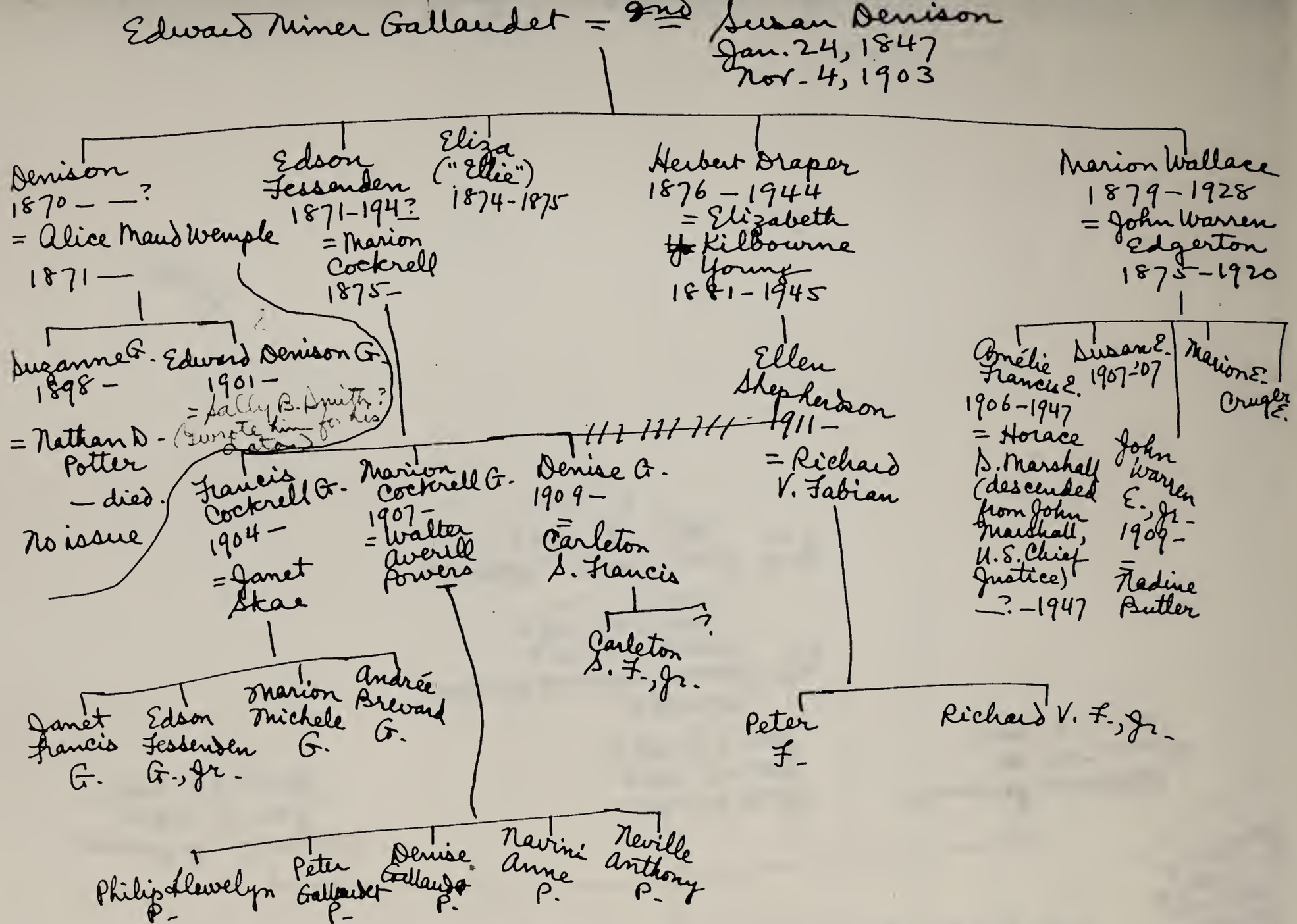
7 Leah Gallaudet married 1759 Joshua de St Croix

8 Paul Gallaudet Married 1765 Anne Hazard*

9 David Gallaudet Perriwig Maker May 7th 1776 Rebecca Banks
he was indicted for perjury in 1769, the
Character of which does not appear, relatives
appealed for his Pardon,, November 8th 1769
Certificate of his good Character signed by
John Keteltas, John Beekman, Richard Yates.

*It was Paul Gallaudet who in 1765 married Anne Hazard, who was the Perriwig maker and who was indicted for perjury in 1769. NOT David Gallaudet.


Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet = Sophia Fowler Gallaudet
Thomas G. 1822-1902 = Eliz. Budd
Sophia G. 1824-1865 = John C. Hunter
Peter Wallace G. 1826-1903 = Margaret E. Robinson
Jane Hall G. 1827-1853
Wm. Lewis G. 1829-1887 = Aletta A. Storm
Catharine Fowler G. 1831-1917 = Bern Lum Budd
Alice Cogswell G. 1833-1891 = Henry Clay Trumbull
Edward Miner G. 1837-1917 1st = J. Melissa Fessenden 2nd = Susan Denison
his sister Annie married Edward Slosson
Sophia Gallaudet T. 1856-1920 = John Denison Wattles
Mary Prime T. 1860-1946 = Robt. Patterson Field
Fanny Webb T. 1862-1863
Alice Gallaudet T. 1866- = John Sparhawk, Jr. No issue
Henry Camp T. 1868-1869
Annie Slosson T. 1870-1943 = Philip Eugene Howard
Charles Gallaudet T. 1872-1941 = Aline M. Van Olden
Katharine T. 1876- = Samuel Scoville Jr. (grandson of Henry Ward Beecher)
Henry Trumbull W. 1877-1900
Wm. Prime W. 1879- = Miriam ?
Alden Gallaudet W. 1882-1905
Geo. Hazard W. 1885-1927 = Mary Katherine Hills
Philip Eugene H., Jr. 1898- ?
Henry Trumbull H. 1900 ?
Alice Gallaudet H. 1901 ?
Annie Trumbull H. 1909 ?
Helen Hamilton F. 1879- = Norman B. Armstrong
Samuel Field, Jr. 1883-1926 = Margaret Hills, (sister of Geo. Hazard's wife)
Samuel S., III 1902-1904
(Rev.) Gordon Trumbull S. 1904- = ? 4 children
Wm. Beecher S. 1906- (brain specialist in Hartford) = ?
Henry Ward Beecher S. 1909-1924
Alice 1911-


Edward Miner Gallaudet = 2nd Susan Denison
Jan. 24, 1847
Nov. 4, 1903
Denison
1870 – —?
= Alice Maud Wemple
1871 —
Edson Fessenden
1871-194?
= Marion Cockrell
1875 –
Eliza ("Ellie")
1874-1875
Herbert Draper
1876 – 1944
= Elizabeth Kilbourne Young
1881 – 1945
Marion Wallace
1879 – 1928
= John Warren Edgerton
1875 – 1920
Suzanne G.
1898 –
= Nathan D. Potter
– died.
No issue
Edward Denison G.
1901 –
= Sally B. Smith?
(Complete him for his dates)
Francis Cockrell G.
1904 –
= Janet Skae
Marion Cockrell G.
1907 –
= Walter Averill Powers
Denise G.
1909 –
= Carleton S. Francis
Ellen Shepherdson
1911 –
= Richard V. Fabian
Amélie Francis E.
1906 – 1947
= Horace D. Marshall
(descended from John Marshall, U.S. Chief Justice)
—? – 1947
Susan E.
1907 – 07
John Warren E., Jr.
1909 –
= Nadine Butler
Marion E.
Cruger E.
Janet Francis G.
Edson Fessenden G., Jr.
Marion Michele G.
Andrée Brevard G.
Carleton S. F., Jr.
?
Peter F.
Richard V. F., Jr.
Philip P.
Llewelyn P.
Peter Gallaudet P.
Denise Gallaudet P.
Navini Anne P.
Neville Anthony P.

(1)

son of Thomas Hopkins G. & Sophia Fowler G-

Edward Niner Gallaudet = Jane Melissa Fessenden
Feb. 5, 1837 – Sept. 26, 1917 — Oct. 16, 1837 – Nov. 23, 1866

Katharine Fessenden
June 25, 1861
Dec. 13, 1942

Grace Worden
Dec. 27, 1862
Dec. 27, 1942
married
1st = Francis Lockwood Kendall
March 27, 1862
Nov. 20, 1893

grd = Wm. Baxter Closson
Oct. 13, 1848
?, 19–?

Edward le Baron
Nov. 9, 1864
July 23, 1865

(over)

Gallaudet Tombstones, in the Methodist, Graveyard. at New Rochelle.

1 Ameilia Gallaudet, Died April 5th, 1874, age 67.
(Born 1807) daughter of Joseph Gallaudet and Anne (daughter of Elisha) Badeau

2 Joseph Gallaudet Roe, Son of John Roe, and Amelia Gallaudet, 1832-1856
*

3 Mary Anne Gallaudet Died June 14th, 1880, age 86 years, (Born 1793) daughter of Joseph Gallaudet, and Anne Badeau.
**

4 Joseph Gallaudet Born 1763. married 1787, Died 1816.
(Son of Elisha Gallaudet and Jeanne and Grandson of Pierre Elisee Gallaudet. (He was a first Cousin of my Great-Great Grandfather, Peter Wallace Gallaudet)Born 1756, died 1843.

5 Floyd Gallaudet Died 1903 age 77, years (Born 1826) Son of Peter E. Gallaudet and Nancy Scribner.

6 Elizabeth Gallaudet, D. 1859, age 59 years (Born October 14th 1799) daughter of Joseph and Anne Badeau.

7 William Gallaudet Secord 1819-1888. Son of Rebecca Seacord and Mary Anne Gallau -t (husband of Number 3.)*

8. Anne Badeau wife of Joseph Gallaudet Born 1770 Died 1829. (Will at White Plain (Husband of Number 4) **

Inscriptions on the Tombstones of the Gallaudet Familyy

at the Methodist Graveyard near the old Gallaudet House at New Rochelle New York

Joseph Gallaudet
Died June 20th 1816
Age 53 Years 9 Months, 12 Days
Born 1762

Anne Gallaudet
relict of Joseph Gallaudet
Died Febuary 22nd 1827
Age 58 years 6 Months
9 Days Born 1768

William P. Gallaudet
Died June 19th 1830
Age 36 Years 10 Months
Born 1793

Sophia Gallaudet
Wife of William P Gallaudet
Born May 1st 1805
Died April 17th 1870

ELISHA GALLAUDET

"Born at New Rochelle, New York, about 1730, living in 1800. Elisha Gallaudet was the second son of Dr. Peter Gallaudet, one of the Hugenot settlers of New Rochelle, and in 1755 he was married to Jeanne DeBois of the same town as early as 1759 Gallaudet was in business in New York, as an engraver, as is shown in an advertisement in the New York Mercury of March 5th 1759, in this issue appears proposals for printing by subscription "Sis representations of Warriors who are in the service of their Majesties the King of Great Britain and the King of Prussia" designed after with a description as explained in the proposals, as taking prescriptions for these prints are Mr. Joseph Woodruff Timner, in Dock Street. Mr. Michael de Bruls, engraver at Mr. Furer, Silversmith, in French Church Street. Mr. Elisha Gallaudet (sic) engraver,South Street. The writer is unable to identify these six prints, but the issue of July 30th, 1759 of the same journal apologizes for the delay in their appearance and goes on to say that the editor of these prints is required by the urgency of the "Service" to be at his station at Fort Stanwix! The further statement is made however "that five of the above plates are finished and the sixth is actually engraving" from this it would appear that these portraits were actually produced in the Colony and possibly engraved by de Bruls or Gallaudet, or both. Besides some early bookplates the only known engraving by Elisha Gallaudet, is a portrait of the Rev. George Whitefield, issued as a frontispiece to the "Life of Whitefield" published by Hodge and Shoher, New York 1774. This plate is very poorly engraved and is evidently a copy from an old English print, in the list of subscribers to this book is the name of Elisha Gallaudet, Engraver, New York."

From "American Engravers on Copper and Steel, By David McNeely Stouffer. Published by the Grolier Club of the City of New York, 1907.

Elisha Gallaudet was a brother of my Great-Great-Great Grandfather, Thomas Gallaudet, who married Catherine Edgar.

"Mr Elisha Gallaudet, Engraver in Smith Street"Is taking subscriptions for the Gentleman and Ladies Military Closet Furniture"New York Mercury March 5th, 1759"

From Volume IV. Page 704. I.N. Phelps Stokes "History of New York.

Gallaudet

Emma Beaury Gallaudet, died November 25th 1921.
age 55 years 5 Months 23 days
Buried Laurel Hill Cemetary, Philadelphia.

(wife of Rev. Calvin Gallaudet, Grandson of
Rev. Theodore Gallaudet, brother of my Great-
-Grandfather James Gallaudet)

she was the daughter of William Beaury of
Bear Ridge Penn. and Susannah McCockrell

she left one son John Gallaudet. now in the
Movies at Hollywood, he is married and has
a son Born at Flushing L.I. 1936.

Delia Gallaudet died December 1833, Buried
buried at Calvary Cemetary

daughter Annie Porter.

Peter Wallace Gallaudet, my Great-Great, Grandfather, (1756-1843) is listed in the first Directory, published in Philadelphida in 1785, as a matter of fact, said to be the first Directory published in the United States, as a Merchant, living at 986. Second Street. R.M.E. 1939.

Columbus Ohio. March 22-1932
1916 Summit Street.

Dear Mr Erwin-

No you owe me no apology. I will say though that your letter gave me quite a shock - as I have been told from a little child by my aunt Mary. My fathers sister - That we were decendent from a noble french family. Gallaudet - from the family use the english spelling - Now just where that started I do not know. I got interested in the family through the great love I bore my father. I lost him in my early childhood - My Grandfather Galladay took his inheritance from his father David - and came north - Settling in a farm East of Dayton Ohio - I spent much of my childhood in this home - where hung a very lovely oil painting of my G-G- Grandfather - in full Majors uniform - It is in the possession of a G-G- Granddaughter in Eaton Ohio - My Aunt would of willed me the painting - But I asked for some

Isaace Galaudet=Marie Josseaume
Born at La Rochelle
Died at Mauze-sur-Le Mignon
Son of Thomas Galaudet (or Gallaudec) Notaire-Royale at La Rochelle circa 1630
Born?
Died

Jeanne Galaudet=1655=Jean LeGendre
Born ?
Died
(or Jehan)
Born ?
Died ?
who built La Grilliere about 1684

Jeanne Galaudet=1684=Jacob Pillot
Born 1658
Died ?
Born 1659
Died 1726
Seigneur de Beaureteur
Surgeon at Mauze, son of Annibal Pillot and Catherine Burjaud. and grandson of Jean Pillot. Seigneur de Beaureteur. Notaire and Procurator of The Barony of Mauze

Josue Galaudet=Margaret Prioleau
Born
Died before 1694
Preceptor to the house of Desmieres d'Olebreuse
He renounced the Catholic Apostolice Church of Rome at the Church of St. Marie de Prin Dey Rancon July 12th 1686

Born ?
Died after 1694
daughter of Elisee Prioleau Minister at Exodoun and Marie Roccas and Grandson of Elisee Prioleau Seigneur de La Viennerie" and Marie Martin

Renne=1686=Jean
Prioleau LeGend
Born ? Advocat
Died ? du Parliemen
du Bordeaux

Jacob Pillot=1714=Catherine Recape
Born 1685
Died 1761
Born 1694
Died 1762
The Ancestors of George Eugene Pillot*
Born 1902
Died 1965
"Attache de l'air pres del"Ambassade de France a Bruxelles
=1951=Anne Marie Emeline Celine Virginie Aurelic Ghislaine Born 1921
NO ISSUE

Thomas Gallaudet=------Wilmot
Born circa 1675
Died after 1730
Removed to the Colony of French Calvinists at New Rochelle New York 1711

The great great grandparents of Robert Prioleau Gallaudet Munro Erwin

Louis=Antoinette LeGendre Chevrelie
Born 1690
Died 1722

Charles =1756=Mari
LeGendre Antoinett
Born 1735 Becquet
Died 1787 Born ?
Died
Daughter of Jean Faustin Bequet Seigneur de Boisfontaine Officier du Rois and Marie Avrard
The Great grand parents of the Comtesse de Limur of"Boisfontaine"

*From his brother Annibal Thomas Pillot Born 1686 Died 1756 and his wife Jeanne Pillot (who was his second cousin. descends Georges aristide Pillot. Born 1885 of the Chateau of"Perigny"near La Rochelle and now the present head of this family

Gallaudet or Galloday Line of Mrs Morris in Dayton. Ohio.

Jacob Gallaudet or Galloday=?
Born 1730-1734

David Galloday= Rebecca Hockman
Born September 15th, 1759 Born December 7th, 1760
Died September 23rd 1823 Died October 1830
Born in Pennsylvania

Isaac Galloday = Eliza Karns
Born Jan 5th, 1800 Born October 5th 1803
Died Devember 6th, 1878 Died September 11th, 1875
Born Augusta Counta Va.

Lysander Galloday =Arabella Thomas (Married July 6th, 1866)
Born December 15th, 1827 Born Feb. 4th 1845
Died October 6th 1876
Born in Augusta County Va.

Lydia Galloday.

Military Records of Pennsylvania.
Pennsylvania Archives Fifth Series Volume 23 Page 618 Capt Young's Regiment

Galloday

*

Lysander Galloday=Arabelle Thomas
Born december 15th 1827 Born February 4th 1845
Died at Dayton, Ohio Dayton Ohio
October 7th, 1876 Died

1 James Galloday
Born Dayton Ohio
November 2nd 1867

2 Lydia Galloday= 1891= Ira Wallace Morris
Born Dayton, Ohio
May 23rd 1869

3 Daisy Galloday
Born Sept.
11th 1876

Margaret Morris
Born November 22nd
1891
Rushville
Indiana

Helen Campbell Morris
Born November 27th
1894, Springfield, Ohio

*served in the Civil War, enlisted 1861, served 3 years as Brigade Wagon Master

MY NOTE

Was the above Joseph Gallaudet who married Anne Badeau, son of Joseph Gallaudet, son of Pierre Elisee Gallaudet the "Emigree(no record mentions any such son at all, or was he a son of Peter Elisha Gallaudet(son of Pierre Elisee Gallaudet who married in 1755 Jeanne Dubois, if he was he could not have had a Grandson (Major David Galloday) born in 1769. 1759 he might have been a son of ~~John Gallaudet who married Charity Richards on August 7th 1760, as that would make the dates correct, as David would have Peter~~ Gallaudet who in 1755 married Jeanne Dubois, as he would have been born four years after this marriage

Pierre Elisee Gallaudet=Jane Wilmot
buried at New Rochelle

Elisha Gallaudet=(1) Jeanne Dubois=(2) Naomi Read

Paul Gallaudet=Abigail Nostrand
Born June 23rd Born March 1st 1770
1757 -1821 Died September 1st 1853
buried married 1788
Brick Presbyterian Church yard

James Nostrand Gallaudet=Mary Francis ----?
Born about 1798 =(2) Margaret White
Died 1858.
(Buried Cypress Hills Cemetary
Brooklyn in William Gallaudet's
lot)

2
Doretha=Duncan McIntyre
Gallaudet Born
Born March drowned
14th 1809
Died Jan-
-uary 24th
1837

3
Anne Eliza
Gallaudet

4 *
John Gallaud
Born 1794

1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Caroline Gallaudet Born 1823 =Charteris
Paul Gallaudet Born 1827 Died 1900 married Catherine Smith Eastwood
James Gallaudet Born 1830 Died July 1st 1903 married Angeline Eastwood
Michael Gallaudet Born 1833 =Anna Montaigne
William Gallaudet Born 1835 Died May 28th 1899 married Margaret Doxey
Martin Gallaudet Born 1837 married Catherine (Kate) Shinner Born 1847 Died April 26th 1928
Margaret Gallaudet (Martin Gallaudet died January 25th 1904)

her brother Martin Gallaudet's two child- -ren Harry and Bertha Gallaudet are buried* in her Nephew's Allen Charteris lot

Augustus Gallau -det=Agnes Pelts
Anne Elosa

George Gallaudet Born 1865 Died October 1st 1934 =Mary Morgan Born 1871 Died 1910.

Jennie Gallaudet Born married William Dippel

James Hyatt Gallaudet?

Samuel Gallaudet Born 1853 Died 1924

William Gallaudet Born 1854 Died 1885

Charles Gallaudet Born 1852 Died 1915

1 *** Bertha Gall -udet Born 187

2 Elmer Gallaudet Born 1 Died March 2 1924 =Lena

5
James H Gallaudet=Emma L --------?
Born 1856
Died 1898

Albert Gallaudet

* Alfred Gallaudet Born =Kathryn Jedoline Born in Austria

Henry William Gallaudet Born married (SEE PAGE TWO)

**** Paul George Gallaudet Born December =Mary Southwick Born

393-17

1 2 3 4 5

1 William Gallaudet
2 Kathleen Gallaudet
3 Alice Gallaudet
4 Robert Gallaudet
Mabel Gallaudet
Irene Gallaudet
Mildred Gallaudet
Evelyn Gallaudet
Harry Gallaud

5
Alfred Gallaudet
Born October 16th 1925
Died July 2nd 1927
Buried Calvary Cemetary
July, 2nd 1937

6
John A Gallaudet
Born 1922
Died aged 13 days.

Gallaud
Born
1883
Died
1896

O William Gallaudet=(1)=Francis Mary=(2) Margaret Doxey

* lives at 1881-17th Street Brooklyn

** lives at 1242 Halsey Street, Brooklyn, New York

*** Died 1904 , also Harry Gallaudet Born 1882. and Elisee Gallaudet

**** 559-92nd Street, Brooklyn phone 5--1505

***** His full name was Martin Van Buren Gallaudet. he was a prominent lawyer in Brooklyn.

4
Benjamin Gallaudet Born Died

3
Elsie Gallaudet

From Page One

Children of Henry William Gallaudet=Eleanora Drennan 723 West 82nd Street
Born 1903 Born July 8th 1903 Chicago, Illinois.

1	2	3	4	5	Twins 6	Twins 7
William Henry Gallaudet Born November 2nd 1920	Kathleen Gallaudet Born March 18th 1922	James Gallaudet Born July 9th 1923	Elizabeth Gallaudet Born October 1st 1924	Agnes Gallaudet Born September 7th 1927	Mary George and Gloria Gallaudet Born April 27th 1931	John and Jeanne Gallaudet Born August 13th and * 1932

Twins
8
Joanne and Jane
Gallaudet
Born June 30th
1936

* John Gallaudet was born August 13th and Jean Gallaudet was Born August 14th

Seventh Generation

Peter Elisha Gallaudet = Colonel Samuel Prioleau I= Mary Magdelaine Gendron
Born in South Ca... daughter of Captain
in 1690 married Philippe Gendron and
in 1713 Magdelaine de Chardon
member of His Majestys
Counsil and Colonel of
his Majestys Regiment
of Horse Guards Died 1752

Eighth Generation

Thomas Gallaudet = J... * Colonel Samuel Prioleau II= Providence Hext
Born 1717 married 1739
Died 1792

Ninth Generation

Peter Wallace Gallaudet = Captain Philip Prioleau = Alice Edith Homeyard
Secretary to President Washington born at Charleston S C
and with him on the March to Trenton 1755 married 1783
lived in Philadelphia

Tenth Generation

James Gallaudet = Margaret Brailsford
of Savannah Georgia

Judge Samuel Prioleau= Elizabeth L
Lynch Hamilton

Eleventh Generation

Margaret Ann Gallaudet= Robert Erwin
Born Feb 2 1834 of Erwinton S. C.
May 1853

Samuel Prioleau * = Julianna Matilda Fripp
Born 1822 married
Died 1854

Twelfth Generation

Robert Gallaudet Erwin * Julia Henrietta Munro Rogers
Born May 1854 Died 1906 Born April 21 1851 great
Grandaughter of Simon Munro
of the Munros of Milltown-
Alness Cadet of the Munros
Barons of Foulis

* (also Charles K.
Prioleau the friend
of the Confederacy
he married Elizabeth
wright of Liverpool
England two of his
Sons are officersin
His Majestys Army
and have married in
to Noble Famalies in
England

* also another Brother Philip Prioleau = dau of Redmond McGee of Kingston Jamaica

Dorothy Prioleau = Captain Algernon Warren
Born 1750 Died 1851
(see among other papers)

Decease of Marie Isabel Gallaudet Decembber 4th, 1866
age 91 Yeass (VBorn 1767) daughter of Baptiste
Gallaudet of St George du Bois and Madelaine Giradeau
July 1710
Baptism of a Child of Jean Legendre Parish of Dey and
Marie Disleau Note(he was a Son of Jean Legendre and
~~Jeanne~~ Renée Prioleau

4th of Febuary 1732 Buried the Body of Jeanne Gallaudet
wife of Francois Guiomet age 37 years, she was buried
in the old Cemetary at Mauze
Died on the 15th of August 17 32
Jeanne Guiomet age 7 Years child of Jeanne Gallaudet
and Francis Guiomet (I could not find the Birth of any other
Children, so I presume she left no descadents,

13th March 1708
Jeanne Gallaudet Godmohher at the Baptism of a Child of Louis
Baurdon (or Baudon) and Marie Rosseau Named Marie Elizabth
11th August 1693
Marriage of Thomas Gallaudet (Brother of Joshua Gallaudet
my Ancestor) Son of Isaac and Marie Jossoume and Elizabeth
Marie Catherine Boux daughter of Jacob Boux Procurator-
Fiscal of Benon and Sainte in the Parish Church of Mauze
6th of May 1694
Baptism of Jeanne Gallaudet daughter of Joshua Gallaudet
and Margaret Prioleau in the Parish Church of Mauze
12th of July 1694 = 1724 Francois Guiomet Desombres
Baptism of Thomas Gallaudet son of Thomas Gallaudet and of
Catherone Boux in the Parish church at Mauze

Gallaudet

Descendents of William Lewis Gallaudet, Son of The Rev. Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet Born at Philadelphia December 10th 1787, died September 10th 1851. and his wife Aletta Ann Storm.

William Lewis Gallaudet Born February 8th 1829, married Aletta Ann Storm April 7th 1859. died July 4th, 1889, she died March 21st. 1919

1 Henry Nelson Gallaudet, Born June 29th 1860 married January 12th, 1886 Ella Rachel Laing Born October 13th 1862

2 Charles Wallace Gallaudet, Born October 5th, 1862 Died September 13th 1911

3 * Lewis Fowler Gallaudet, Born June 17th 1866 Died April 29th 1924 married September 22nd 1890, Carrie Oedren Reppleyea. Born July 16th 1867. Died Octber 31st 1901

4 ** Frank William Gallaudet Born January 3rd 1871

1 Peter Wallace Gallaudet, Born August 15th 1886 died September 15th 1886

2 Ralph Laing Gallaudet, Born August 18th 1888 married May 11th 1911 Helen G. Poggi

3 Alice Catherine Gallaudet Born July 20th 1890 married March 28th 1917 Edwin Carter Wilday Born January 17th 1891

4 -- Ada Beveridge Gallaudet Born October 29th 1894 married April 7th 1920 Stephen William Craig Born June 12th 1896

1 Richard Gallaudet Born May 22nd 1913

2 Alice Florence Gallaudet, Born December 10th 1915

3 Edmund Howe Gallaudet Born September 22nd 1923 Died April 27th 1926

4 -- Elizabeth Bard Gallaudet Born April 30th 1934

Robert Gallaudet Cra Born April 20th 1921

* Lewis Fowler Gallaudet and Carrie O. Reppleyea had one son Lewis Jerome Gallaudet Born May 14th, 1891 married Ernestine Ming

1 Ruth Gallaudet Born

2 Earl Gallaudet

** Frank William Gallaudet married September 29th 1900 Bertha Hempheff Born April 16th 1876, no issue

Born about 1580 Probably at Belle Isle.
Thomas Gallaudet=Elizabeth Bioneau
Notaire Royale at La Rochelle
1628 Died at Mauze

*So that the Comtesse de Limour is also descended from Thomas Goladet of La Rochelle

Carnot March 1926.

1 Isaac Gallaudet= Marie Joussoume

2 Jeanne Gallaudet= Jehan Legendre
Born Died
The Parents of Jehan Legendre who married Jeanne Prioleau *

3 Elizabeth Gallaudet
Born 1601
renounced the Protes-tand Faith 1691
Died 1694 Age 93

4 Anne Gallaudet?
Godmother at a Baptism in Mauze 1671

1 Josue Gallaudet= Margaret Prioleau
Died 1695
Lived at Rancon 1694 or 1695

2 Thomas Gallaudet= Catherine Boux

3 Elizabeth Gallaudet=Louis Callan

1 Pierre Elisee Gallaudet
Settled in America 1712

2 Jeanne Gallaudet = Francis Guionnet Desombres
Born 1694
Died 1732
who lived at La Foye Parish of La Caudault

4 Jeanne Gallaudet =Jacob Pillot
Sieur of Beaure-teaur

1 Thomas Galloudet= Catherine Edgar
1724 - 1774

Peter Wallace Galloudet= Jane Hopkins

1 Thomas Galloudet
(from whom descend the only Galloudets Extant)

2 James Galloudet= Margaret Brailsford
1796 - 1878

Margaret Galloudet= Robert Erwin

I Jeane Guionnet
Born 14th September 1724 Died 1732

II Marie Jeanne Hippolyte
Born 26th March 1738

III Jean
Born Sept 14th 1728

3 Marie Gallaudet= Renne Boudet
(or as according to her Marriage Banns Jeanne Margaret Gall-audet) Born July 22 1693
at St Gelais 1711

4 Thomas Gallaudet?

* Her Sister Jeanne Renne, or Jeanne Prioleau= Jean or Pierre Legendre Son of Jeanne Gallaudet and Jehan Legendre

** a Son Pierre Callan Baptized at the Parish Church of Mauze 1695

a Son Jacques Baptized [illegible] 1708

Parish Register of the Catholic Church of St Barthelemy La Rochelle

Baptized Febuary 1684

Joseph Le Gallaudet = Francois NOU(or Neou)

1 — Jean Jacque Gallaudet

Anne Brat Godmother

Jean Bounet Godfather

2 — Margaret Gallaudet Baptized December 30th 1685

3 — Jean Gallaudet Baptized 1687 Died 13Th 5 Nov 1690

4 — Francoise Gallaudet Born May 1st 1678 Died April 7th 1706

Martha Gallaudet Born May 1679 Died 1680

Parish Register of the Catholic Church of St Barthelemy La Rochelle

Jean Gallaudet= Anne Brat

Jean Michel Gallaudet Baptized 1687

Anne Gallaudet ?

Parish Records of the Catholic Church of St Barthelemy La Rochelle

(1) Susanne Meritte= *Jean Gallaudet Born at Belle Isle Brittany 1651

1684

(2) Anne BRARD or BRAT Born at Brouage 1656 (near Rochefort)

Jean Michelle Gallaudet Baptized 1687

Anne Gallaudet?

* Coutre Maistre de Marrine it was this one entry in the La Rochelle Records and this record alone, that led me to Le Palais, in Belle Isle, Brittany where I found so many records of this Family, and where they undoubtedly had their origin.

R.P.G.M.E.

Family records Copied at the Chateau of Monsieur Gaston Joussilin at Mauze August 1920

1693 Margaret Prioleau Widow of Joshua Gallaudet Merchant Lavinghe at Rancon Parish of Dey took the Farm of Rancon (near Poste) for herself and her Children

Renne Prioleau (Sister of Margaret Prioleau Gallaudet married Jean Legandre who lived at Olbreause they had a Son named Pierre Legandre who built the Chateau of La Grilliere which I visited in 1920 it is a Mile from Mauze

Jeanne Gallaudet Sister of Joshua Gallaudet Married Jacob Pillet Master-Surgeon and Lord of Beauretour 1709

1693 Marriage of Thomas Gallaudet (Son of Joshua Gallaudet) and Catherine Boux Daughter of the Procurer Fiscal of Benon she afterwards married David Pontardant

Pierre Legandre Son of Jean Legandre and Jeanne Prioleau Built the Chateau of La Grilliere near Mauze

There is a Jean Legandre who now has the Property of la Crinaudiere near Mauze 1920

Joshua Gallaudet was Born and Lived at Mauze

Pierre ~~Elisée~~ Gallaudet my Ancestor was Born at Mauze he was one off the Founders of New Rochelle New York and was resident there in 1711

In the Journal of Dragononde at the Marsh Library in Dublin is written the names of the Protestant Refugees from Mauze after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes

A letter of the Duchesse Eleanor of Brunswick-Zell (born an D'Olbreause) to Monsieur Boncoeur written May 20th 1699 mentions Jean Legandre (who married Jeanne Prioleau Sister of my Ancestress Margaret Prioleau Gallaudet)

A letter of the Duchesse Eleanor of Brunswick-Zell (ancestor of both the King of England and the late Emperor of Germany) written in 1707 to Monsieur Coupet also mentions the Above Jean Legandre

Monsieur Michaud who wrote a History of the Huguenot Refugees from Mauze mentions having Given to Monsieur Gallaudet a box that Contained all the

records Births Marriages and Deaths , this Monsieur Gallaudet was Probably Joshua Gallaudet my Ancestor who was Preceptor Fiscal or reciever of Finance for the House of D'Olbreause , this box was given into the care of Monsieur Gallaudet when the Pastor Michaud fled to Holland

Thomas Gallaudet Son of Joshua Gallaudet and Brother of Pierre Elisse Gallau -det who settled in America must ahve remained a Catholic as I saw in the Church records at Mauze where he obtained a Dispensation from the Pope to marry Catherine Boux as she was his Cousin, or else she was a Catholic they had a Son Thomas Baptized in 1694 but I cantfind that he left any descendents Thomas Gallaudet Senior must have died soon afterwards as his wife afterwards married David Pontardant

(1) Where Elisha Prioleau Grandfather of Margaret Prioleau was Pastor in 1639 and where he Died in 1650

(5) Where Elias Prioleau Grandfather of Margaret Prioleau Gallaudet was Pastor for Some years Prior to 1637

(9) Where was situated the Estate Owned by Peter Elisha Gallaudet and Joshua Gallaudet

(10) the Aforesaid Estate was 3 Punall from here Lying between (1) Niort old Spelling (Neorsrompatu) and Sensau(11)

(12) Where Elisha Prioleau Father of Margaret Prioleau Gallaudet was Minister 1649-1663

(13) Seven Leagues from Mose Modern Spelling Mauze where my Grandmother's Graet Great Grandfather was Born There was an Anne Gallaudet who was one of the Sponsors at a Baptism Here in the Church of St Barthelemy in 1712

R M E

Leave Burgos at 5,55 A M
Arrive Hendaye 12, 25
Leave Hendaye at, 4, 41
Arrive at Bordeaux at 9,45
Next Day
Leave Bordeaux at6, 37
Arrive Saintes 9,37
Arrive Niort 12, 02

From the archives at Le Palais, the Island of Belle-Ille Brittany Copied September 13th 1924

Fermin le Gallaudet Born April 16th 1645

Julian Le Gallaudet Born 23rd of August 1647

10th day of August 1695 Jacques Le Gallaudet Son of Isadere Gallaudet and Marie---------- ?

1665 Isabelle Le Gallaudet daughter of Lavaner Le Gallaudet and Francoise Le Galley

Louis Sason and Christine Le Gallaudet 15th of December 1625

26th of July 1635 Nicholas Le gallaudet Son of Charles Le Gallaudet and Christine Carro Baptized

29th of January 1645 Jean Son of Marine Le Fren and Perrine Le Gallaudet

1595 17th of April Franceis Le Lue or Le Lues Son of Paul and de Barbe Le Gallaudet or Le Gallaudec

1585 Catherine Le Lue daughter of Baul and Barbe Le Gallaudet Baptized

1677 Jean LeGallaudet Baptized 19th of June Son of Franceis Le Gallaudet and Marie Le Lue

1660 17th of October Placide Gallaudet and Charlotte le Doux Married

Franceise Galaudet Baptized 23 of September 1603 Daughter of Guillome gallaudet and Julienne----------?

Guillemete Gallaudet Baptized 1604 Son of Jean Gallaudet

3rd day of June 1604 Nicholas Le Lue Son of Jean LeLue and Franceise Le Gallaudet

23rd of October 1625 Fiacre Linee Son of Andre and Catherine Le Gallaudet

23 rd of October 1669 Baptized Daughter of Marie Gallaudet and Perrine Themas

-ite and Guignalet Themasit and Pierre Salamen

8th of October 1665 Calixite Gallaudet and Paul Barrier were Married

10th of Febuary 1601 Raimond LeLue daughter of Franceise LeGallaudet

16th of December 1603 Lercal or Lereal Son of Pompe Gallaudet and Marie David

18th of March 1674 Baptized Baptized Son of Anteine Le Gallaudet and Marie carrie named Juliam.

1675 Franceis Le Gallaudet Baptized Son of Albert Le Gallaudet and Beatrice Geughein

1675 Marie Le Galaudec Baptized 14th of July daughter of Franceise le Galaudec and Marie Le Lue

10th of November 1676 daughter of Clarisse le Gallaudet and Genevieve Marie David Baptized

15th of May 1676 Pierre Le Gallaudet Son of Jean Gallaudet and Jaquette Le Luc Baptized

23rd of November 1657 Charles Le Gallaudet and Jeanne Thomasie married

28th of September 1678 Michelle Le Gallaudet Son of Blaise Le Gallaudet and Marie Danny or Daunny

3rd of November 1678 Francoise Gallaudet Baptized Son of Jean Le Gallaudet and Marguerite Le Luc

10th of Febuary 1679 Marie Renne Le Gallaudet Baptized Daughter of Antione Le Gallaudet and Marie Carrie

17th of May 1670 Marguerite Gallaudet Baptized daughter of Charles Le Gallaudet and Jean Thomasie Godfather Albert Gallaudet

17thh of January 1678 Marie Gallaudet was married to Andre Le Gallem

From the Archives of Le Palais Copied September 13th 1924
Belle-Ille Brittany

Fermin Le Gallaudet Born April 16th 1645

Julian le Gallaudet Born 23rd of August 1647

10th day of August 1695 Jaeques Gallaudet Son of Isadore Gallaudet and Marie----------?

1655 Isabelle Le Gallaudet daughter of Levaner Gallaudet and Francoise Le Galley

Louis Sason and Christine Le Gallaudet 15th December 1625

26th of July 1635 Nicholas Le Gallaudet Son of Charles Le Gallaudet and Christine Carre

29th of January 1645 Jean Son of Marine LeBren and Perrine Gallaudet

1593 17th of April Francois Le Luc or Le Lucs Son of Paul and de Barbe Le Gallaudet or Le Gallaudec

1585 Catherine Le Luc daughter of Paul and Barbe Gallaudet

Jean Le Gallaudet Baptized 19th of June 1677 Son of Francois Le Gallaudet and Marie Le Luc

17th of October 1660 Placide Gallaudet and Charlotte le Doux

Francoise Galaudet Baptized 23 of September 1603 Daughter of Guillome Gallaudet and Julienne----------?

Guillemete Gallaudet Baptized 1604 Son of Jean Gallaudet

3rd day of June 1604 Nicholas le Luc Son of Jean Le Luc and Francoise Le Gallaudet

23rd of October 1625 Fiacre Linee Son of Andre and Catherine Le Gallaudet

23rd of October 1669(Marriage)daughter of Marie Gallaudet and Perrine Thomasit and Guignalet Thomasit and Pierre Salamon

8th of October 1665 Calixte Gallaudet and Paul Barrier

10th of Febuary 1601 Raimond Le LeLuc daughter of Francois Le Gallaudet

16th of December 1603 Lorcal or Loreal Son of Pompe Gallaudet and Marie David

18th of March 1674 Baptized Son of Antoine Le Gallaudet and Marie Carrie named Julian

1675 Francois LeGallaudet Baptized Son of Albert Galaudet and Beatrice Goughpim

1675 Marie Galaudec Baptized 14th of July Daughter of Francoise Le Galaudec and Marie LeLuc

10th of September 1676 daughter Baptized of Clarisse Le Gallaudet and Genevieve Marie David

15th of May 1676 Pierre le Gallaudet Son of Jean Gallaudet and Jaquette Le Luc

23rd of November 1657 Charles Le Gallaudet and Jeanne Thomasie

28th of September 1678 Michelle le Gallaudet Son of Blaise Le Gallaudet and Marie Danny or Daunny

3rd of November 1678 Francoise Gallaudet Baptized Son of Jean Le Gallaudet and Marguerite LeLuc

19th of Febuary 1679 MarieAnne Le Gallaudet Baptized Daughter of Antoine Le Gallaudet and Marie Carrie

17th of May 1670 Marguerite Gallaudet Baptized Daughter of Charles Gallaudet and Jean Thomasie Godfather Albert Gallaudet

17th of January 1678 Marrie Le Gallaudet was married to Andre Le Gallen

From Data sent me by Mrs. Walter Wilson, (Cousin Jean Kimball) who is descended From Elisha Gallaudet, born about 1730 , second son of Pierre Elisee Gallaudet (I being descended from Thomas Gallaudet, Born 1724, who was probably a second son of Pierre Elisee Gallaudet, and "Jan" or Jeanne Wilmot?)

Josue Gallaudet or Galodet, and his wife Margaret Prioleau, of Mauze-sur-le-Mignon Aunis(now the Department of the Deux-Sevres) France.

Pierre Elisee Gallaudet, who settled at New Rochelle, New York, in 1711, married "Jan" probably Wilmot.

II 1 Peter(Col. Peter) married Wilmot, probably Marie Wilmot

II 2 Elisha (my line) born at New Rochelle about 1730, married 1755 Jeanne Dubois daughter of Doctor Paul Du Bois and Judith Sicard(all of New Rochelle) married 2nd November 24th 1770 Naomie Reade

Children

III 1 Jeanne Charlotte Born 1756,

III 2 Paul (my Great-Grandfather) born 1757 married 1788 Abigail Nostrand

III 3 Judith Born 1758

III 4 Marie Born 1760

III 5 Joseph Born 1763

III 6 Mary Ann, married Samuel Pease

III 7 Frances, married Costing

III 8 Sarah (probably a daughter of Elisha married 1779 Seaman Doty)

III(2) Paul Gallaudet married Abigail Nostrand

Children

IV 1. Amelia Born 1789 married Abner White, she died 1824 *

IV 2. James Nostrand Born 1790 married about 1822 Margaret White he died 1858 she died 1878

IV 3 Samuel Born 1791

IV 4 John Born 1794

IV 5 Hannah Born 1796 died 1799

IV 6 Gilbert Born 1801 married Esther A. Hyatt she died 1830=(2) Hallett * *

IV 7 Anne Eliza (my Grandmother) Born 1804 married 1829 David Stearns Kimball died 1878

IV 8 Dorothea Harmon Born 1809 married Duncan McIntyre she died 1879

* Son William Bickford White Born 1824 died 1828.

** Children James Hyatt Born 1830 2 Phoebe, 3 Dorothea. their father Gilbert was a manufacture of chairs.

ANNA ELEANOR GALLAUDET - Born September 6, 1866

Daughter of James Hyatt Gallaudet
and
Eliza Jane Gillespie

(Married October 27, 1890 to Henry Beeny)

CHILDREN OF ABOVE PARENTS

1 ADOLPHUS WILSON BEENY - Born February 27, 1892
Died October 2, 1936

(Married to Ethel May Caddoo on April 18, 1917)

2 LESLIE SHEPARD BEENY - Born October 31, 1919

(Son of above parents)

---

3 HENRY GEORGE BEENY - Born December 13, 1894

(Married Mary Mabel Jeffreys on June 25, 1921)

HENRY GEORGE BEENY, JR. - Born May 7, 1924

(Son of above parents)

---

4 JAMES GILBERT BEENY - Born June 20, 1898

(Married to Dorothy Agnes Meehan on
August 22, 1926)

DOROTHY ELAINE BEENY - Born August 24, 1927

JAMES GILBERT BEENY - Born February 7, 1936

(Children of above parents)

NOTE: Please note that the first name above has been changed from ANNA ELIZA to ANNA ELEANOR, as this is my correct name.

ANNA E. BEENY

GALLAUDET

GILBERT GALLAUDET - Deceased

HESTER ANN HYATT - Died Jan. 17, 1892
Aged 85

PARENTS OF

PHOEBE JANE GALLAUDET Died Mar. 3, 1906
Age 75

(Married LOUIS C. WILSON) Deceased

1 JAMES HYATT GALLAUDET - Died May 27, 1914
at Soldier's Home,
Napa, Calif.

(Married Nov. 23, 1865 to ELIZA JANE GILLESPIE,
Brooklyn, N. Y. who died Nov. 7, 1915, Age 76.)

2 DOROTHEA GALLAUDET - Died June 25, 1898

(Married John C. Flower)

GALLAUDET

Descendents of My Great Grandfathers Brother Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet

Caroline Budd Gallaudet Born May 9TH 1848 Married April 21st 1869 Alexander D Shaw Died at 16 West 55th Street New York March 1920 Her Son Munson Gallaudet Shaw Born Sept 2nd 1877 is a Convert to the Catholic Church *

Kate Elizabeth Gallaudet Born January 27th 1852 Died August 31st 1852

Alice Isabel Gallaudet Born September 8th 1854 Married May 8th 1878 Alven Beveridge

Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet Born November 23rd 1857 Died September 12th 1899

Fanny Marguerite Brown Born July 15th 1869 Died August 18th 1870

Henry Nelson Gallaudet Born June 26th 1860 Married January 12th 1886 Ella Rachel Lang

Charles Wallace Gallaudet Born October 5th 1862 Died September 11th 1911

Lewis Fowler Gallaudet Born June 17th 1866 Married September 22nd 1890 Carrie Alden Reppellyea

Frank William Gallaudet Born January 3rd 1871 Married September 29th 1903 Bertha Hamphaff

Katherine Fessenden Gallaudet Born June 23rd 1861

Grace Worden Gallaudet Born December 27th 1862 Married First May 22nd 1893 Francis Wood Kendall 2nd 2nd April 1907 William Baxter Classon

Edward LeBaron Gallaudet Born November 9th 1864 Died July 23rd 1865

Dennison Gallaudet Born April 12th 1870 married Febuary 8TH 1897 Alice Wemple

Edson Fessenden Gallaudet Born April 21st 1871 Married Febuary 14th 1903 Marion daughter of Senator Cockeral

Eliza Gallaudet Born June 28th 1874 Died August 26th 1875

Herbert Draper Gallaudet Born September 12th 1876 married August 25th 1908 Elizabeth Kilborne Young

Marian Wallace Gallaudet Born April 11th 1879 married November 9th 1905 John Warren Edgerton

Ogden Doremus Budd Born July 9th 1861Married May 4th 1886 Grace A Jackson

Frank Comstock Budd Born June 2nd 1865

Sophia Gallaudet Trumball Born October 25th 1856 Married September 12th 1876 John Dennison Walters who died March 21st 1893

Mary Prime Trumball Born January 11th 1860 Married October 17th 1878 Robert Patterson Field

Fanny Webb Trumball Born March 23rd 1862 Died August 13th 1863

Alice Gallaudet Trumball Born September 22nd 1866 married Febuary 25th 1896 John Sparkwick Jr

Henry Camp Trumball Born September 29th 1868 Died September 29th 1869

Annie Slossan Trumball Born June 4th 1870 Married October 27th 1891 Philip Eugene Howard

Charles Gallaudet Trumball Born Febuary 20th 1872 Married November 18th 1897 Olive Marguerite Van Orden Born July 5th 1875

Katherine Trumball Born March 7th 1876 Married October 17th 1899 Samuel Scovil J.

Virginia Butler Gallaudet Born October 2nd 1851

Elizabeth Fowler Gallaudet Born March 28th 1856

Bern Budd Gallaudet Born Febuary 11th 1860 Married June 14th 1894 Eloise Elderkin

Sarah Morse Gallaudet Born December 10th 1864 Married October 14th 1890 Richard M Sherman

Laurent Clerc Gallaudet Born October 20th 1868 Died March 27th 1870

Edith Gallaudet Born October 28th 1868z Twin of Above) Married October 25th 1898 Rev Herbert S Smith

* Munson Gallaudet Shaw Born 1877 married Nettie Clinton McGuire June 3rd 1901 she was born 1878 their children are Caro Shaw Born April 21st 1903 Munson Gallaudet Shaw jr Born September 3rd 1905 Sybil Shaw born August 16th 1907 Residence 16 West 55th Street New York City

Gallaudet and Kimball Stones, New York Bay Cemetary, Jersey City. New Jersey.

In Memory of
Abigail Gallaudet
Born
March 1st 1770
Died
Sept 12th 1853

William A.Kimball
1843-1918
His wife
Eliza Kimball
1846-1889

Dorothea Gallaudet
Widow of
Duncan McIntyre
March 14th 1809
July 24th 1897

Gallaudet Stone

May E.
Born September 2nd 1830
Died March 5th 1836

David G.
Born July 23rd 1835
Died March 15th 1836

Children of David and Eliza Kimball

Monument Pillar with little bird on top, and bird dish with water

Annie
daughter of
Wa. and E.P.
Kimball
Died
Feb. 18th 1876
age 7 years
and 19 days
"Gone to Heavens Garden "

Willie
Son of
Wa. and E.P. Kimball
February 12th 1887
age 12 years and 26 days
" Thy will be done"

Gussie
Eldest son of
W.A. and E.P. Kimball
Died
July 18th 1879
aged 11 years 10 months and four days
" The Lord is My Shepard. "

Edna W Briggs = Gallaudet
daughter of William
E. Briggs and Mary E
died at 68 West 45th Street
April 26th, 1901 age 26

John Gallaudet=Eliza----------
|
|
Charlotte Jeanette Gallaudet
Born 1810

James H. Gallaudet
Died Feb. 24th 1898
Born 1884

Alva K. Gallaudet
Vice President Young Co, Inc, Insurance 25 Liberty Street.
House Mt. Vernon, N.Y
New York Directory 1915.

Edward D. Gallaudet
149 East 37th Street
with the firm of Lock Andrew and Pierce

Henry William Gallaudet Born 1893 (this I think Henry Nelson Gallaudet)
=Eleanor A. Brennan
|
Kethleen Gallagdet James Henry Gallaudet

John Gallaudet = Annie ----------? Born in England
Died October 19th 1918.
age 30 years and 3 months.
Buried Evengreen Cemetary.

Gallaudet Burials
Brooklyn

Cypress Hills Cemetary

Section 13. Lot 380 (apparently in the Briggs Lot, which is the name on the gate posts

Headstones

Edna W. Gallaudet

Almal*

George *

These May be "Briggs "

From the Cemetary records Edna W. Gallaudet, was Born in 1875 , died April 26th 1901. aged 26 years.

Section 14. Lot 709.

Fine stone, with name of Gallaudet on it, no inscription

from Cemetary records. Elmer Gallaudet Born 1885 died March 15th 1924. age 39 years.

Kate Gallaudet Died April 26th 1928, age 81 years, she was born in 1847. probably his mother

---

Greenwood Cemetary

James D. Gallaudet, November 30th 1888, aged two days, died at 425 West 52nd St

Lot 20503 section 195 Bertha Gallaudet Died 1904, age 22 years 1 month, and 23 days (Born 1882) no stone

Lot 10635 Section 13. Samuel Gallaudet Died at Lesero Avenue 1924 age 71 years Born 1853.

Lot 1063 Section 13. Eliza Jane Gallaudet. (Eliza Jane Gillespie widow of James Hyatt Gallaudet. this lot belongs to the Curry Family, and was bought by James Curry in 1857, so stone, to any Gallaudet.

8038 Lot 581 section A.
Isabel Hyland Gillespie age 31 years.

Harry Gallaudet Died July 23rd 1896 age 14 years 8 days.

The Will of Nancy Scribner Gallaudet, who died in 1879(wife of Peter Elisha Gallaudet 1789-1866) and Mother of Floyd Gallaudet 1824,-1903, disposes of an Estate of approximately $14.000.

Extracts from the Will of William Paul Gallaudet, (Born 1802 died 1839) Brother of Peter Elisha Gallaudet, (1789-1866) who was the Father of Floyd Gallaudet, (1824-1903) both being sons of Joseph Gallaudet and Anne Padeau, who was a Grandson of Pierre Elisee Gallaudet, The " Emigree"to New Rochelle

" Mentions home where he resides, bounded Northerly and Westerly by Road leading through New Rochelle to White Plains, Southerly by land owned by John Giffey, Easterly by land of Peter Acker situate in the Town of New Rochelle, and containing three Acres more or less, which he leaves to his wife Sophia, He authorizes his executors, one of whom was his Brother Peter Elisha, to sell his store house which stands near the School House, if neccessary to pay his debts. The Custody of his Son, Albert B. Gallaudet to his wife Sophia, and if she should died, his education and up-bringing to his Brother Peter Elisha Gallaudet, Robert Palmer of White Plains, appointed his Guardian, appointed by the Surrogate, June 10th, 1839. (His Special Guardian) "

Benjamin Scrivener=Hannah Crompton
married at Norwalk March 5th, 1680

1

Abraham Scrivener=Sarah----------?

Ezra Scribner= Nancy ----------?
Born June 19th 1761 Born June 29th 1767
Died at New Rochelle
January 24th, 1857

Nancy Scribner=Peter Elisha Gallaudet
Born 1791 Born 1789
Died 1879 Died 1866

Floyd Gallaudet=Elizabeth Hallet*
Born 1824
Died 1903

Annie E. Gallaudet= Johnstone

Robert Floyd Gallaudet Johnstone

2

Matthew Scribner=Martha
married in 1742 Smith

Matthew Scribner =Abigail
Born Feb.7th 1746 Rogers

Uriah Rogers Scribner=Mary
Born 1778 Scribner
=(2) Betsey Hawley

Charles B. Scribner=Emma Blai
Born 1821
Died 1871*

Charles Scribner Arthur Scrib

* Died at Lauzanne, Switzerland
of Typhoid Fever.
He founded the Publishing House
and Booksellers, "Scribners"

unday October 31st, 1937. Mr. Travis, now in his 80th year took
e all over the land known as "Daisy Farm" and also over the lands
djoining it, that were formally owned by a Mr. Carpenter, on this
and, stood, when bought by the late Mr. Adrian Iselin about 1890
rom Mr. Carpenter, stood a very old stone house, quite a large
tructure, and which Mr. Iselin wrote me he had torn down, this migh
ave been a house erected by Pierre Elisee Gallaudet, when the land
ormally belonged to him. (about 1732) before Mr. Carpenter bought
t, there is no trace of it today, only some stones, and a hollow
hich was once the Cellar. it stood near where the Resivoir is tod
here was also another very small stone house. on top of the hill
n land owned by Floyd Gallaudet (1824-1903) which Mr. Iselin also
ad demolished, but this could hardly have been a dwelling house.

From the Records of the Huguenot (French Calvinist) Church at New Rochelle.

" This week day May 15th, 1734. Baptized in her name, daughter of Thomas Simon and Elizabeth his wife, presented to be Baptized by Pierre Elisee Gallaudet, Madelene Stenpee, Godmother , and L. Stenpee, Godfather"

In the Records of the Baptisms at Trinity Church, New York there Appears the following.

John, Son of George and Catherine Guillaudet, Baptized December 7th, 1783. God Parents, George Guillaudet, John Guillaudet, and Margaret Freeland.

George, Son of George and Catherine Gallaudet, Baptized September 2nd, 1787, God-Parents, James, John, George Dodds, Aletta Dodds

Catherine, daughter of George and Catherine Gallaudet, Baptized October 2nd, 1785, God-Parents Richard Benson, Margaret Freeman, Catherine Gallaudet.

(In the first record it is spelled Guillaudet, but this with out doubt intended to be " Gallaudet" and the miss-spelling came from the ignorance of the Clergyman, to know the exact spelling of the name, R.P.G.L.E., November 8th, 1937)

In 1722, the name of"Gallaudet" appears for the first time in the Local records of New Rochelle, in the sale of a parcel of land purchased by Cornelius Tienhoven from Daniel Bonnett, who owned considerable property in the vicinity of Pierre Elisee Gallaudet, and Nelke wife of Daniel Bonnett, according to the records the property was bounded on the North, by Dr. Gallaudet,

In 1727, Dr. Gallaudet, was chosen as Town Councilor with Isaac Guion, at the annual Town meeting held that year.
(Page 211 New Rochelle Town Records)

Baptisms, from the Records of the Presbyterian Church
New York City.

James Son of Francis Kirk, and Elizabeth Gallaudet, his wife
Born November 1st, 1774

1 David Gallaudet, Son of Thomas Gallaudet and Catherine, his wife
Born July 19th, and Baptized July 20th, 1760.

2 Thomas Gallaudet, Son of Thomas Gallaudet, and Catherine his wife
Born August 20th, and Baptized August 29th, 1762

3 Catherine, daughter of Thomas Gallaudet, and Catherine Edgar
his wife, Born April 7th and Baptized April 20th, 1766.

The above three Children, were, Brothers, and a Sister of my Great
Great Grandfather, Peter Wallace Gallaudet, Born 1756, died 1843.
R.P.G.M.E.

from Revd. Canon Arthur W. Oliver

TELEPHONE 182.

DOWNSIDE,

WARMINSTER,

WILTS.

Septr. 8/35.

Dear Mr. Erwin,

I am very sorry that the Post Office at Tunbridge Wells has been so stupid and congratulate you on being so determined. An enquiry at King Charles Vicarage could have obtained my address in a moment – the present Vicar is a great friend of mine – I have, of course many friends in Tunbridge Wells & almost daily receive letters or communications of some sort. It really is too stupid for words. As to the photo or portrait, I am sorry I know nothing about it, nor have I ever seen it. My Grandfather

not Great-Grandfather, had as far as I know only 2 daughters - Mary Seymour who married Samuel Bonnell and Paulina who married Charles Gostenhofer. I do not know who Anne Elizabeth is, whom you mention in your letter. The other particulars you give of other members of our family are very interesting. As Mr. Loveland of Wilkes-Barre was executor for my uncle Paul Ambrose would he not know something about the portrait? I am very sorry I cannot help you. I have written to my only surviving brother to enquire but I doubt if he knows anything. I will write again if I hear anything but to save further delay I am writing now.

With hearty greetings, Yours very sincerely
Arthur W. Oliver

Peter Wallace Gallaudet (The Fetch P.W.G.)

Married:

Jane Hopkins

Who died, 1818, and was buried in the Brick Church Grave Yard (Presbyterian), which One Hundred and Twelve Years ago, was on Beekman st., N.Y. City, and it is supposed, her Husbands Grave was there.

The Mother, of Peter Wallace Gallaudet, (the second P.W.G.) was Sophia Fowler of Guilford, Conn., Her Sons, were

Her Husband was Thos. Hopkins Gallaudet

Peter Wallace, Thomas, Edward.

There is a Thomas G., buried in Woodbridge N.J.

His Father, was Pierre G.

Master Gallaudet, Married: Reuben Oliver. She died: 1775, and was the Daughter of Pierre Eloise Gallaudet. Her younger children were baptized in old Trinity Church, N.Y. City, before it was burned.

These were the Ancestors of former Senator Oliver, of N.J.

Hans Jansen Van Nooedstrandt=Jannekin Gerrits Van Lennin
1639

Symon Hansen Van Nooedstrandt=Maria Fredericks

Frederick Symonsen Van Nostrandt=Lea Fonleyte
Born at Flatbush 1669 from Bushwick, L.I.

Frederick Nostrand=Cornelia Foster
Born at Bushwick daugter of Captain William Foster
Baptized at Brooklyn of The "Concord" from New England to London
February 12th 1699

Jacobus Nostrand=----------?
Born 1723

Samuel Nostrand= Hannah Ketchum of Huntington, L.I.
(supposed Son of Jacobus daughter of Jonathan
Nostrand) and Hannah Ketchum
Born August 2nd, 1744,
Died February 22nd, 1791

Abigail Nostrand=Paul Gallaudet
Born 1770 Born 1757
Died 1853 Died 1853

Anne Eliza Gallaudet=David Stearns Kimball
Born 1804 Born 1802
died 1878 Died 1877

David Stearns Kimball=Mary Louise Taylor
Born Born
Died Died

Jennie Taylor Kimball=Walter Hope Wilson
Born 1865 Born 1863
Died 1929

Archibald Stearns Kimball=Winifred Milton
Born 1890

Milton Wilson, David Kimball Milton Wilson, Walter Barron Milton Wilson
Born March 4th Born July 7th, 1925 Born May 9th, 1928
1920.

Richard Kemball, County Suffolk, England, Family from Kimbolton and around Bury St. Edmunds=Ursula

Caleb Kimball=Anne Hazeltine Born 1640
Born 1639 at Ipswich, Mass. daughter of Robert and Ann Hazeltine of Roxbury

Elizabeth Ruidge =Caleb Kimball, Jr=(1) Lucy Edwards
=(3) Hannah------?
=(4) Mary Burtey

John Kimball=Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniel Lord
Born at Ipswich, Mass 1687

Nathaniel Kimball=Elizabeth Low
Born July 8th 1733
both buried at Cemetary at Ipswich

James Kimball=Mary Estabrooke (his Cousin)
Born at Ipswich daughter of Jedediah Estabrooke
August 9th, 1770 a Physician and graduate of
buried at Cemetary Harvard, lived at Lunenberg
Eastport Maine Mass. =Mrs David Stearns
Born Low.

David Stearns Kimball =Anne Eliza Gallaudet.
Born at Newburyport Mass
July 2nd, 1802

David Stearns Kimball=Mary Louise Taylor Garderner Spring Kimball
Born Born Born October 8th, 1840
Died Died New York City
=(1) Anne Dewitt Pultz
daughter of Edward Pultz
of Rhinebeck N.Y.
=(2) Emma Amelia Culver
daughter Of Isaac B.
Culver and Alemena Nutt

Jennie Taylor Kimball=Walter Hope Wilson Almena Adelaide Kimball=(1) Bertram
Born 1865 Born 1863 Born December 22nd 1871 Broome
Died 1929 =(2) S.F.
Dorrance

Archibald Stearns Wilson=Winifred Milton

Milton Wilson, David Kimball Milton Wilson, Walter Barron Milton Wilson
Born March 4th, 1920 Born July 7th, 1925 Born May 9th, 1928
New York City

Paul Gallaudet Born 1757, died 1853=Abigail Nostrand

James Gallaudet=Angeline Eastwood

Charles Gallaudet
Born 1862
Died 1917
perhaps machinest
94 Bank Street

James=Margaret White

Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet
Born 1787 died 1851

Peter Wallace Gallaudet =June 1849 Elizabeth Robinson
Born March 10th 1827

1

Kate Elizabeth Gallaudet
Born January 27th 1852

2

Alice Isabel Gallaudet
Born September 8th 1854
=Alvin Beveridge

3

Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet
Born November 23rd 1859
Died September 12th 1899

4

Cora Gall -det
Born 1863

5

Fanny Gallaudet
Born July 15th 1869
Died 1870

Joseph Gallaudet(Son of Pierre Elisee Gallaudet and Jan?)=?

Joseph Gallaudet=Anne Badeau
moved to Cumberland County Penn

Jacob Galloday =Sarah Ann? Shall of Hagerstown, Maryland @
Isaac Galloday Born April 30th 1781=Elizabeth Shall. see Page 3.

Joseph Gallaoday III of George Galloday of Powell's Fort Shenandoah Valley Va.

George Gallaoday, Born in Reading Penn. =Miss Meuller moved to Powell's Fort Va.

Major David Galloday Born 1759

Abraham Gallaoday Died age 45

George Galloday II Died in Virginia

Isaac Gallaoday II lived at Powells Fort Va. (see page 2)

Jacob Galloday (see Page 2)

Samuel Galloday no descend-ts.

David Galloday II

Isaac Galloday II

George Galloday III of St Davids Church Va. a Merchant
2
Also a daughter

Isaac Galladay II = Elizabeth Clem of Va.

Gabriel Galloday see page 2.

Samuel Galloday see Page 2

Benjamin Galloday see Page 2

Lemuel Galloday See Page 2.

Louise Galloday

Flora Galloday

Anne Galloday.

@ Also Jacob Galloday and Abraham Galloday

Note/ was the above Joseph Gallaudet who married Anne Badeau, son of Joseph Gallaudet, son of Pierre Elisee Gallaudet The "Emigree" (no record mentions, any such Son at all) or was he a son of Peter Elisha Gallaudet (son of Pierre Elisee the "Emigree" and Jan) who married in 1755 Jeanne Dubois, if he was he could not have had a Grandson (Major David Galloday) Born in 1759

From Page One

Gabriel Galloday
moved to Dandridge Jefferson County, Va.
Died 1867 leaving two Sons

1 — Charles M. Galloday, Merchant at Dilbeck Va

2 — Byrd Galloday, living at Charleston West Va. 1912

Samuel Galloday
living at Woodstock Va

1 — Thomas Galloday, Civil Engineer

2 — Luther Galloday, Merchant

3 — Ernest Galloday, Merchant

4 — Curtis Galloday, Merchant

Benjamin Galloday
lives in old Home
at Powell's Fort Va.

Lemuel Galloday
Living at Washington D.C.

J. E. Galloday

Ina Galloday

Jacob Galloday
remained in the Shenandoah Valley =

William Galloday, Lives in Kansas

John Galloday, lives in Texas

George Washington Galloday, lives in Kansas

Isaac Galloday=Elizabeth Shall
Postmaster at 'Daughter pf Capt
Lebanon, Tenn. 'George Shall a
Died 1848 'Revolutionary Soldier
age 67 'and Margaret Krebs
'she was Born in Hagertown, Maryland
'in 1787

1
David Shall Galloday
Born 1810
Died young

2
Samuel Galloday, died unmarried

3
Edward Isaac Galloday

4
Caroline Galloday
Born 1813
in Hagerstown
Maryland, moved
to Lebanon, Tenn.
married Thomas J.
Stratton

5
George Shall Gallod
Born 1814 at
at Hagertown Maryla
moved to Lebanon in
1818 with his Paren
later moved to
Granada Miss, died
1872

6
Sarah Ann Galloday
=Rev. Thomas Bell

7.
Jacob Shall Galloday
Born 1819=Elizabeth
Cheatham of Nashvill
in 1848 died 1887
issue a Son
Bowling Galloday of
Kentucky

8.
Frederick. W. Gallo
-y Born 1822 at
Lebanon Tenn. =
Eugenie Stratton
issue two Children
Eugene Galloday,
Isaac Edward Gallad

9
Robert Henry Gallod
Born 1824=Amanda
Harper, he was a
Brilliant lawyer
issue a Son
Willis Galloday, hi
father moved to Mis

10
John Yerger Gallod
Born 1828 died at
Infant

LL Edward Isaac Galloday
see Page 4.

Edward Isaac Galloday=Lucinda Frances Cossitt
Born at Lebanon Tenn May 27th, 1851
in 1830

Francis Cossitt= Asebury Gamewell La Motte
of Columbia S.C.
issue Four Children

Rev. Louis C. La Motte
a Presbyterian Minister

Children of Caroline Galloday and Thomas J. Stratton of Lebanon Tenn.
Born at Hagerstown
Maryland 1813
married 1838
died 1865

1 Galloday Stratton
=Louise Charity Norman
in 1866

2 Thomas J. Norman II Stratton
=Leslie West no issue

3 Samuel Stratton=(2) Leila Owen (and had Mildred Stratton Dr Robert Bone four Children)
married Kate Thomas
issue, Katherine Thomas
and Lucile Startton(Mrs Frank Kersey)
Samuel Stratton, Mildren Stratton, Minerva Strat-on, Julia Stratton married Will Hale, (two Chi:-dren) Leila Elizabeth Stratton, Julia Stratton Mary Owen Stratton married 1911, Joseph Holmes two Children Leila and Josephine.

4. Arthure Stratton
died unmarried

5 Louise Norman Stratton
(Mrs Edgar Bird)
issue Six Children,
Margaret L. Bord, Arthur Bird, Katherine Bird, Anne Bird, Frank Bird, Edgar Bi:-d, Ji

6. Mattie L. Stratton
=Rev. Charles M. Collins
issue Louise Norman Collins
Margaret Moore Collins ,
Charleen Collins
Born 1909.

7. Galloday Stratton II
=Bessie Shear in 1901
issue, Leslie Stratton, Martha Lou Stratton, , Galloday Stratton III, Bessie Stratton , Virgina Stratton, Edwin Stratton

8 Leslie Martin Stratton=Catherine White
in 1901. issue Seven Children , Francis White Stratton (Mrs Claude Crawford one Child Catherine Crawford, Born 1928) Andrew Cavitt Stratton, Leslie Martin Stratton Married Elizabeth Miller(one Child Leslie Martin Stratton II) Alice Stratton, Louisa tratton, twins, Philip Warren Stratton, Katherine Stratton Born 1913.

9 Andrew Stratton married Sadie Woods 1907

James E Stratton=Mary Grimes =(2) Addie Harrington
(issue see below)

EdwardStratton Grimes Stratton, Carrie May Stratton=Richard Lovell
of Hopkinsville Kentucky

by Second Marriage

Truseman Stratton= Mary Lou Stratton =Paul Anderson

1 Andrew Stratton

2 Mary Louise Stratton

3 Carrie May Stratton

Samuel Galloday Stratton in 1911 =Alice Fisher=(2) Leila Owen

1 Houston Stratton =Bettie Stockard

Samuel Galloday Stratton

2 Franceway Cossit Stratton =Mary Brown issue

3 Currie Stratton

4 Austin Stratton

5 Franceway Stratton

6 Albert Stratton

7 Gerald Stratton

8 Alice Fisher Stratton

issue

1 Mildred Stratton=Dr Robert Bone four Children

2 Samuel Stratton ,

3 Mildred Stratton

4 Minerv Stratt

5 Julia Stratto

6 Mary Ow Stratto =1911 Joseph Holmes issue two Childre Leila and Josephin

7

Galloday Genealogy
see Page 8.

8

Children of Issac Galloday and Elizabeth Shall

Jacob Shall Gallaudet=Elizabeth Cheatham, 1848
Born 1819
Died 1887

Frederick W. Galloday=Eugenia Stratton
Born 1822
in Lebanon Tenn

Bowling Galloday

Eugene Galloday

Isaac Galloday
Living in
California in
1927

19

Robert Henry Galloday=Amanda Harper
a Brilliant Lawyer, partner
of removed from Lebanon
to Miss. Born 1824er of

Willis Galloday
living in Coffeeville
Miss, 1924
Law Partner of Senator
Walthall of Miss

Edward Isaac Galloday=Lucinda Francis Cossitt
Born 1830 in Lebanon Tenn. May 27th 1851

Francis Cossitt=Francis Gamewell Lamotte

Shall

Family of George Galloday
Son od Isaac Galloday and Elizabeth Shall

George Shall Galloday
Born at Hagerstown Maryland
August 28th, 1814
Camewwith his Parents to
Lebanon Tenn. in 1816
Later Moved to Grenada Miss
Died there February 22nd, 1872
Children by First Marraige

c. 1841 Martha E. Harper (2) Mrs Virginia Thomas of Memphis
she died 1866

1
George Shall Galloday
Born July 9th, 1847
Died unmarried 1897

Davi

2 1882
Samuell Galloday II=Lena Owen Pennybaker
Born July 10th 1852 she died in 1927
Died February 14th
1906

3
David Galloday
Galloday
Della Galloday =George Lake of Grenada Miss

Mrs Edward Givens
Memphis

Alvin Lake Harper Lake

5
Dr Galloday

6
Minnie Galloday =Henry Barbee

Children of Samuel Galloday and Lena Owen Pennybaker
From page 9
Born April 29th 1861
Died March 9th, 1927

1

Geogre Shall Galloday III
Born March 20th 1883
=1908 Jean Holloway Rucker
daughter of James Bernard
and Virginia Johnson Rucker
of Evansville Indiana

Virginia Johnson Galloday
Born Decemver 29th 1910

2

Mary Howard Galloday=Robert Henderson
of Holly Springs
Miss. in 1917

Lena Henderson Galloday
Born January 22nd 1918

3

Gladys Galloday=William Harrison Givens
son of James and Sarah
Givens of Madisonville
Kentucky

William Harrison Givens
Born 1928

Children of Jacob Shall Galloday and Elizabeth Cheatam

Born January 9th, 1819	Born January 11th, 1826
Moved to Logan County Kentucky	Died January 18th, 1910

Bowling Gallaudet, (Five others who died young)
educated at Vanderbilt College
Nashville Tenn.

David Galloday (son of Joseph, Galloday and Anne Badeau, Son of Elisha
Born Sept 15th Gallaudet married 1777 Naemoe Reade)
1759 =Rebecca Hockman in Stovertown (Stratsburg) Va. June 28th, 1785
in Pennsylvania
Died Rockingham County Va.
September 23rd, 1823
'
'
Isaac Galloday and Eliza Barns
married in Augusta County Va. in 1825
'
'
Lysander Galloday= Arabelle Thomas
Born December 15th, 1827 Born Dayton Ohio February 4th, 1845
Died at Dayton Ohio
October 7th, 1876

Their Children

1
James Galloday (living 1929)
Born Dayton Ohio,
November 2nd 1867

2
Lydia Galloday (living) = 1891 (February 19th,) Ira Wallace Morris
Born Dayton Ohio '
May 23rd, 1869 '
' '
' '
/3 '----------
Daisy M. Galloday Born (living) '
at Dayton, Ohio '
September 11th, 1876 '
4 '
'

1
Margaret Morris
Born Rushville, Indiana
November 22nd, 1891

2
Helen Campbell Morris
Born Springfield Ohio
November 27th 1894

Lysander Galloday, was in the War of the Rebellion , enlisted 1861, served
3 years as Brigade Wagon, Master

HARMONY HILLS
HAVRE DE GRACE
MARYLAND

April 12, 1954.

Dear Mr. Erwin:

I believe that I have finally secured my wife's descent from the Gallaudet line so hasten to send it to you.

Horace Bull Sloat and Elizabeth Gallaudet had four children, William Sloat, Josephine Sloat, Ferdinand Sloat, and another daughter. This last daughter married and went to Dakota to live. Josephine Sloat is buried in Mamaroneck.

William Sloat married and had; Delphine who married ----Taylor; Jesse who married ---- Insley and had a son Kenneth Insley; Charles who married Elizabeth ------ and had two sons, Wallace and Russell.

Ferdinand Sloat (my wife's grandfather) married Katherine Coglan and they had two children, Sarah Lucille, and Horace Martin (another daughter died in infancy). The latter died unmarried. Sarah Lucille Sloat, my wife's mother, married Robert Grinnell Glidden. Katherine Lucille Glidden (Kennedy) was the only child of this union.

Wallace Sloat, my wife's second cousin, lives at 316 Ackerman Ave. Hohokus, New Jersey. Perhaps he may have additional information. At any rate the above may help you to fill in the Sloat descendants of the Gallaudet family. (By the way, I suppose that you know the name Sloat was an attempt to anglacize the Dutch name Van Slotten.)

I have been disappointed though not surprised that Miss Delamar whose name you so kindly gave me, has not been able to help me with my Kennedy ancestry. However I am still hoping that someday I may succeed in digging it out.

I suppose that you have all of the Sherwood genealogy so will not repeat any of it except to say that you are correct in that I am descended from Thomas Sherwood I. My mother also traced her descent from Governor Welles, the Hollister family, the Buckingham family, and many of the other early settlers in New England. From the copious notes and memos which she left I am trying to construct a family tree in a form which will be more available for reference. As I am not familiar with genealogical methods of designation it presents quite a problem to identify the various ancestors and an even greater one when I try to include any of the collateral relationships.

How I wish I had had your opportunity of examining those old Kennedy records at Culzean Castle, and what a pity that they have never been published. On my last trip to Scotland I went there and also visited Bargany House and the ruins of old Castle Kennedy, both of which are not far away. During the war I had met Admiral Lord Hamilton in Boston when his ship, an aircraft carrier, put in there for repairs. He is the brother of the Earl of Stair and of the Master of Bargany House. The ruins of the old Castle Kennedy are on the estate of the Earl.

I am enclosing the snapshot which I promised to send you showing our home here in Maryland, and we do hope that sometime you will find an opportunity to pay us a visit here.

With all best wishes,

Always most sincerely,

Grafton S. Kennedy

Sorry! but my wife put the pictures away so carefully that we cant find them. When they turn up I will shoot you one.

354 ---------- 15th Street, Brooklyn Frank Gallaudet, and George Gall
-audet

Mrs. Dippel, says Charlotte Jeannette Gallaudet, was a sister of Caroline Gallaudet Born 1823. Paul Gallaudet 1827 and James Gallaudet Born 1830, sons of James Mostrand Gallaudet (1798-1858) Charlotte-Jeanette was born 1810

Paul Gallaudet 1827-1900 and his wife Catherine Smith, Died 1905 are buried in the Methodist Cemetary on Metropolitan Avenue between the Lutheran and St John's Church, in Brooklyn. originally called " Middle Village"

James Gallaudet Born 1830 died July 1st 1903 whose ~~first~~ wife was Angeline East -wood had a son Bennie, (he was a son of James Mostrand Gallaudet 1798-1858 and brother of Caroline Gallaudet Born 1823 and Paul Gallaudet Born 1827 had a son Bennie
Micael Gallaudet b(Brother of James Gallaudet 1830 -1903,) might have been the father of Alva

Look up at Cypress Hills Cemetary grave of James Gallaudet (husband of Ange-
-line Eastwood who died July 1st 1903.

Also at same Cemetary grave of Martin Van Buren Gallaudet Died January 25th 1904.

Where did George Callaudet die, brother of Paul Gallaudet and Alfred Gallaudet now living, he died out of the state?

Lena Gallaudet, widow of Elmer Gallaudet (1885-1924) is said to be still living and has Martin Van Buren Gallaudets Bible. she may have remarried, was in the telephone book two years ago

The three burials in lot 998 grave 521 are , Anne Curry buried October 10th 1856. Isabella Hyland Gillespie Died April 8th 1895, age 91 years (Born 1804) Eliza Jane Gallaudet Died November 9th 1915. (Lot 521 Section A.)

Buried at Holy Cross Cemetary, George Gallaudet Born 1864 died 1934. (son of Paul Gallaudet 1827-1900, and Grandson of James Mostrand Gallaudet 1798-1858) and father of Alfred Gallaudet, Henry William Gallaudet and Paul Gallaudet now living in the same lot are buried Arabella Morgan died August 23rd 1912 Mary B. Baylis Died August 9th 1913, and Mary E Hatfield, Died December 9th 1923.

Henry William Gallaudet in Chicago, says he visited a Gallaudet Household in Middle Villege, Long Island, where his grandfather and Grandmother are buried.

Look for the grave at Greenwood of Caroline Gallaudet (Born 1823 died Charteris.

Gallaudet

Being the descendents of William Lewis Gallaudet, Born February 8th 1829 Died July 4th, 1887, married April 7th 1859 Aletta Ann Storm Born April 8th 1835, died March 21st 1919. son of Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet Born December 10th 1787 died September 10th, 1851.

Children of William Lewis Gallaudet

1 Henry Nelson Gallaudet, Born June 29th 1860 married January 12th 1886 Ella Rachel Laing

1 Peter Wallace Gallaudet, Born August 15th 1886

2 Charles Wallace Gallaudet, Born October 5th, 1862 Died September 13th, 1911

2 Ralph Laing Gallaudet, Born August 18th 1888 married May 11th 1911 Helen Florence Poggi Born November 13th 1891

1 Richard Gallaudet, Born May 22nd, 1913

2 Alice Florence Gallaudet Born December 10th 1915 married October 5th 1935 Paul Lawson Frohmein Born December 12th 1911

3 Lewis Fowler Gallaudet Born June 17th 1866 died April 29th 1944 married Ernestine Ming, two Children Ruth Gallaudet, Earl Gallaudet

3 Alice Catherine Gallaudet, Born July 20th 1890 married March 28th 1917 Edwin Carter Wilday Born January 17th 1891

4* Frank William Gallaudet Born June 3rd 1871

4 Ada Beverid Gallaud Born October 29th 1894 married April 7 1926 Stephen William Craig Born Jun 12th 189

1 Robert Gallaudet Craig Born Apri 20th

2 Jane Eliza -eth Craig (ADOPTED) Born 1926

*Frank William Gallaudet married September 29th, 1903 Bertha Hamphoff, Born April 16th 1876, died no issue

There was one Paul Gallaudet, who was an Inn Kepper at 141 Chatham Street in the New York Directory of 1809.

Children of Peter Wallace Gallaudet and Jane Hopkins

Wallace Gallaudet
Born October 11th 1811
Died at New york May 13th, 1816

Children of Elisha Gallaudet and Naemee Reade

1 Jeane Gallaudet Born April 6th 1756

2 Paul Gallaudet Born 1757

3 Judith Gallaudet Born 1758

4 Marie Gallaudet Born 1760

5 Joseph Gallaude Born 1763 =1787 Ann Badeau he died 1816

1

Peter Elisha Gallaudet=Nancy Scribner
Born 1789 Born 1791
Died 1866. Died 1879

1

Emeline Gallaudet Born July 25th 1811

2

Robert Howard Gallaudet=1837 Ann Barton Born September 13th 1813

I
Joseph B. Gallaudet
Born july 8th, 1838

II
Josephine Gallaudet
Born July 4th, 1846

III
George C. Gallaudet
Born November 23rd 1849.

2

Mary Ann Gallaudet
Born November 11th 1793
Died January 14th 1880
= Richard Secord Jr

3 3.

Marian Gallaudet=James Gates
Born Nov 30th 1795

3

Joseph Gallaudet
Born April 25th 1816

4

Deborah Gallaudet
Born March 18th 1821

5

Floyd Gallaudet
Born Feb 18th 1824
= Eliza Hallet and had

6

Sarah Anne Elizabeth Gallaudet
Born July 21st 1850

6

Mary Ann Gallaude
=Samuel Pease

7

Francis Gallaudet
=Costing

(other Children of Peter Elisha Gallaudet and Nancy Scribner)

4

Elizabeth Gallaudet
Born October 14th 1799
= Horace B. Sleat

5

William Paul Gallaudet
Born August 24th, 1802
Died June 16th 1839
= Sophie
Born May 1st 1805
Died September 7th, 1870

6

Amelia Gallaudet
Born August 17th 1806

7

William Gallaudet
Born October 23rd, 1820

8

Franklin Gallaudet
Born February 2nd 1823

(other children of Joseph Gallaudet and Anna Badeau)

4. Jacob Gallaudet, 5. Joseph Gallaudet, [illegible] Gallaudet and & David Gallaudet

Thomas Gallaudet=Elizabeth Bionneau
" Notaire Royale"at La Rochelle 1630

Jeanne Gallaudet=Jehan Legendre Isaac Gallaudet= Marie Josseaume
Born
married 1655

sisters

Jehan Legendre=Jeanne Prioleau Margaret Prioleau=Josue Gallaudet
Born from whom descended in the direct
Married Line Margaret Anne Gallaudet
Died Born 1834 married 1852 Robert Erwin of
" Erwinton" Barnwell County South
Carolina she died November 21st 1919

Louis Legendre=Antoinette Chevreliere
Born 1690 Born
Married Married
Died Died

Charles Legendre=Marie Antoinette Becquet
Born 1735 Born
married 1756 Married
Died 1787 Died

Charles Legendre=Sophie Laydin Labourtierie
Born 1778 Born
married 1799 Married
Died 1851 Died

Lucile Legendre=Augustin Augier Lajallet
Born 1810 Born
married 1838 married
Died Died

Bertha Lajallet=Gaston Pierruge du Harley
Born Born
married married
Died Died

Children

Children

IV. 2 Descendents of James Nostrand Gallaudet

V 1 Caroline born 1823 married Charteris

V. 2 William White Born 1824 married 1st Frances Mary ---------?=(2) Margaret E. Doxey he died 1899

VI 1 Anne Eliza Born 1839 died 1855
VI 2"Bennie"
VI 3 Charles H. Born 1854 died 1855
VI 4 Benjamin F. Born 1856 died 1860
VI 5 Maggie D. Born 1858 died 1864
VI 6 John Born 1863
VI 7 Daniel R. Born 1869 Died 1876

V 3 Paul Born 1827 married Catherine Smith he died 1900

Children

VII 1. George Born 1865 married Mary Morgan

Issue

VII 2 Paul Born married Mary(May) Adelaide Southwick

VII 3 George Born married 1916 Elizabeth Meagher

Issue

V. 4 James Born 1830 married Angeline Eastwood he died 1903
Children

VI.1 Samuel Born 1853 died 1924 married Jane --------- 2 James H. Born 1856

VI 3 William Born 1858 died 1885

VI 4 Charles Born 1862 died 1917

V. 5. Michael Born 1883 married Anne Montaigne
children

VI 1 Augustus C. Born 1860 married 1886 Addie Pitts =(2) Clara de Meule

V. 6 Martin Van Buren Born 1837 married Katherine(Kate) Skinner he died 1904
Children

VI.1. Elise Born 1869 died 1876

VI 2. Bertha Born 1874 Died 1904

VI 3 Harry Born 1882 died 1896

VI 4 Elmer Born 1886 married Lena ----------? died 1924

Descendents of Joseph Gallaudet (brother of my great-grandfather Paul) of New Rochelle Born 1763 married 1787 Anne Badeau. he died in 1816. III.

IV 1 Peter Elisha Born 1789 married Nancy Scrobner he died in 1866
Children

V.1. Emeline Born 1811 died 1893

V 2. Robert Howard Born 1813 married Anne Barton he died in 1874
Children

VI 1.Sarah Ann Born 1830

VI 2.Joseph Born 1838

VI 3. Josephine Born 1846

VI 4. George Callender Born 1849
VII E. Hayward Gallaudet son of George Callender Gallaudet lives at Phoenix. Arizona

V. 3. Joseph Born 1816

V 4.Cynthia Born 1820

V. 5.Floyd Born 1824 married Lydia(Elizabeth) Anne Hallet
VI Annie E. Born 1850 married Augustus Johnston.
Children

Joseph Gallaudet (brother of my Great Grandfather Paul) of New Rochelle
Born 1763 married 1787 Anne Badeau, she died 1816

IV.1Peter Elisha born 1789 married Nancy Scribner, she died 1866

V 1 Emeline Born 1811 died 1893
V 2 Robert Howard Born 1813 married Ann Barton she died 1874
Children
VI 1 Sarah Ann Born 1830
VI 2 Joseph Born 1838
VI 3 Josephine Born 1846
VI 4 George Callender Born 1849
VII E. Hayward Gallaudet
son of George Callender Gallaudet
lives in Phoenix, Arizona

V 3 Joseph Born 1816
V 4 Cynthia Born 1820
V 5 Floyd Born 1824 married Lydia(Elizabeth) Ann Hallett she died 1903
VI Annie E. Born 1850 married Augustus Johnston

V 6 Sarah Ann married Pierce

IV 2 Mary Ann born 1793 married Richard (Sicard) Seacord, she died 1880

IV 3 Miriam Born 1796 married James Gates

IV 4 Elizabeth Born 1799 married Horace B. Sloat

IV 5 William Paul Born 1802 married Sophia E---
V Albert B.
Born 1839
lived in Brooklyn in 1875 with Cousins named Odell

IV Amelia Born 1806 married John Rae , after her mother's (Anne Badeau Gallaudet's death) she died in 1851

II 3. John (Jean) son of Pierr Elisee Gallaudet, and "Jan" Wilmot (?)
Born 1720 married 1760 Charity Richards

III 1. John (supposed) son of above married 1783 Mary Williams

II Suzanne Born 1721

II Thomas Born 1724 *

II Maria

II Leah married 1759 Joshua Temple de St Croix
Their daughter Leah de St. Croix married 1785 Samuel Willett and moved to Nova Scotia

II Paul Born 1765 married Anne Hazrad

II David married 1776 Rebecca Banks

II Esther(Hester) married Reuben Oliver
III Samuel Oliver born 1757.

* Whose Great-Grandaughter Margaret Gallaudet, Born Feb 2nd 1834, married 1853 died November 19th, 1920. was my Grandmother

IV.2 Mary Ann Born 1793 married Richard(Sicard) Seacord he died 1880

IV 3 Miriam Born 1796 married James Gates

IV 4 Elizabeth Born 1799 married Horace B. Sloat

IV 5 William Paul Borb 1802 married Sophia E----------?
V 1. Albert B. Born 1839 he lived in Brooklyn in 1875 with Cousins named Odell

IV 6.Amelia Born 1806. married John Rae, after her mother's (Ann Badeau Gallaudet' death, she died in 1851.

III 3Jean (John) son of Pierre Elisee and Jeanne Wilmot(?) Born 1720 married Charity Richards
III John (supposed) son of above married 1783. Mary Williams

II 4 Suzanne Born 1721

II 5 Thomas Born 1724*

II 6 Maria

II 7 Leah married 1759 Joshua Temple de St. Croix(a daughter Leah de St Croix married 1785 Samuel Willet and moved to Nova Scotia)

II 8 Paul Born 1765 married Anne Hazard

II 9 David married 1776 Rebecca Banks

II 10 Esther(Hester) married 1756 Reyben Oliver, and had a son Samuel Oliver Born 1757.

* His Great-Grandaughter Margaret Gallaudet Born Feb. 2nd 1834 married 1853 Robert Erwin of"Erwinton" Barnwell County, S.C. Died November 19th 1919. was my Grand mother, Their son Robert Gallaudet Erwin, Born May 6th 1854, died January 13th 1906,(married 1883, Julia Henrietta Munro Rogers, Born April 21st 1851, died March 22nd 1922) Late President of The Atlantic Coast Line R.R. was my Father

Robert Prioleau Gallaudet Munro-Erwin. 1941.